

## Contents of this catalogue

### Tuesday 22nd September at 11 am

#### Falkland Islands

*Lots 1–509*

### Tuesday 22nd September not before 3 pm

#### Falkland Islands Dependencies

*Lots 510–611*

#### Antarctica

*Lots 612–657*

#### South Atlantic Islands

*Lots 658–798 including*

Ascension *Lots 658–692*

Saint Helena *Lots 693–785*

Tristan da Cunha *Lots 786–798*

### Wednesday 23rd September 11 am

#### Miscellaneous & Mixed Lots

*Lots 799–890 including*

Postal History and Covers *Lots 868–887*

#### British Empire & Foreign Countries

##### Aden – Gambia

*Lots 891–1082 including*

Australia & States *Lots 900–916*

Egypt *Lots 1010–1030*

Gambia *Lots 1044–1082*

### Wednesday 23rd September at 2 pm

#### British Empire & Foreign Countries

##### Germany – Zanzibar

*Lots 1083–1400 including*

Germany, States & Colonies *Lots 1083–1114*

Malaya & States *Lots 1224–1247*

## Bidding Increments

Bidding advances will normally proceed by the following steps:

Up to £100 by £5

£100 to £300 by £10

£300 to £1,000 by £20 or £30 (ie £520, £550, £580, etc.)

£1,000 to £2,000 by £50

£2,000 to £3,000 by £100

£3,000 to £10,000 by £200 or £300 (ie £3,200, £3,500, £3,800, etc.)

Over £10,000 *at auctioneer's discretion*

**Bids of unusual amounts 'off step' will be rounded down to the bid step below and will not take precedence over a similar bid unless received first.**



## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELIC STUDY GROUP (founded 1970)

The Group was founded following a meeting of some 50 collectors gathered together by Malcolm Barton, our Past President. The Study Group, whose membership is currently around 340, is truly international in its structure. The objects of the Group are to research into all aspects of philately connected with the Falkland Islands and their former Dependencies, leading to the publication of findings and to foster Falkland Islands philately by all means, including exchanging of information and philatelic material. Research is carried out by individual members, and is collated through a nominated leader for each subject.

A weekend meeting takes place annually in March during which displays are given, auctions and a bourse take place and an Annual General Meeting is held. Regional meetings are also held on a regular basis in various parts of the UK and in other countries, including the USA, Norway, Sweden and

the Falkland Islands. Members, whether beginners or advanced collectors, are encouraged to attend.

The award winning *Upland Goose*, a quarterly journal, is distributed to all members and to leading philatelic libraries. Members 'Sales and Wants' are published with the journal without charge.

Two auctions of members' material are held each year, one a postal auction and the other live at the weekend gathering. Other material surplus to members' requirements is available through a popular circulating packet, limited because of insurance constraints to subscribers within the UK.

FIPSG is a member of ABPS and the American Philatelic Society.

For more information please go to the Study Group website [www.fipsg.org.uk](http://www.fipsg.org.uk)

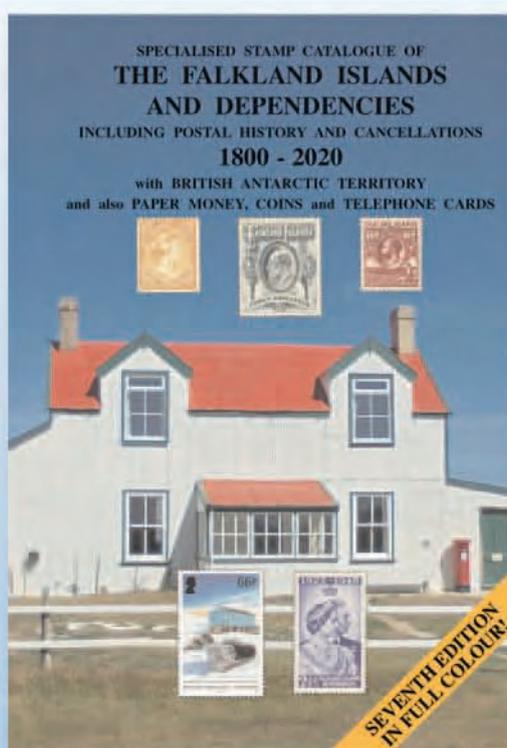
Now available: The 2020 Seventh Edition of

# The Specialised Stamp Catalogue of The Falkland Islands & Dependencies

Including Postal History & Cancellations, with British Antarctic  
Territory and also Paper Money, Coins and Telephone Cards

2020 SEVENTH EDITION, IN FULL COLOUR, HARDBOUND

**Stefan Falkland Hejtz**



This is the most comprehensive stamp catalogue of Falkland Islands stamps ever produced. In it you will find information on and prices (based on market values and auction realisations) for:

- 1 All issued stamps of the Falkland Islands, the Dependencies, South Georgia and British Antarctic Territory, including prices for mint, used and on cover, with illustrations of most stamps.
- 2 All major varieties including watermark varieties, printing errors, flaws etc, with many illustrations, essays, proofs, printer's samples etc.
- 3 Postal Stationery from Queen Victoria to the latest issues including essays, proofs and varieties, with illustrations of every item.

CONTENTS		PAGE
<b>I. INTRODUCTION</b>		
1. PREFACE, ACKNOWLEDGMENTS		3
2. THE FALKLAND ISLANDS		6
3. THE FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCIES, SOUTH GEORGIA, BAT		7
4. ABOUT THE CATALOGUE: Numbers - Printing details - Abbreviations - Prices		8
5. BIBLIOGRAPHY		11
6. PHILATELIC INFORMATION: Papers - Publications - Watermarks		12
7. THE FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELIC STUDY GROUP		13
8. THE PHILATELIC POSTAL HISTORY SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN		13
9. THE FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELIC BUREAU		13
10. THE WEBSITE OF FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELY		16
11. THE FALKLAND ISLANDS POSTAL MUSEUM		16
12. CERTIFICATES FOR FALKLAND ISLANDS STAMPS & PHILATELY		17
13. THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NATIONAL STAMP COLLECTION		17
14. FIMBELM & NATIONAL TRUST JANE CAMERON NATIONAL ARCHIVES, FIMBEL FRIENDS		18
15. POSTAL RATES: Surface Mail Pre-2002 - Surface Mail Post-2002 - Aerial		18
<b>II. FALKLAND ISLANDS</b>		
STAMPS, MINIATURE SHEETS, FRANKS AND COVERS		27
<b>III. FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCIES</b>		
STAMPS, MINIATURE SHEETS, FRANKS AND COVERS		86
<b>IV. BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY</b>		
STAMPS, MINIATURE SHEETS AND COVERS		106
<b>V. CANCELLATIONS</b>		
1. FALKLAND ISLANDS		130
a. Stanley Post Office (Datestamps - Obliterations - Chief Post Markings)		130
b. Ship Cancellations		144
c. Fox Bay Post Office		145
d. Horn Island Post Office		147
e. Mount Pleasant Post Office		147
2. FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCIES AND BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY		149
a. South Georgia Post Office		154
b. South Shetland Post Offices (Deception Island - Admiralty Bay)		154
c. Gable Land Post Offices (Port Lockroy - Hope Bay - Swanman Island - Argentinian Island - Prospect Point - Access Island - Danco Coast - Adair Island - Bellows - Lockhart - Magnus Bay - British Island)		156
d. South Orkney Post Office		164
e. Cook Land Post Offices (Halley Bay - Shackleton Bay)		167
3. COMMEMORATIVE CANCELLATIONS		169
<b>VI. MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
DETAILED INDEX	PAGE	PAGE
1. AIR MAIL (including FRANKS)	172	230
2. AIRMAIL, EXPEDITIOUS SHIPPING PERMITS	178	271
3. AIRMAILS IN CIRCULATION 1982	179	272
4. AVIS DE RECEPTE/RITURNS RECEIPTS	183	251
5. BATTLE OF THE FALKLANDS 1914	184	254
6. BOOKLETS	185	255
7. BRITISH FORCES MAIL	187	256
8. CENSOR AND WAR MAIL	193	257
9. COMMEMORATIVE CACHETS - aéroports AIR MAIL	193	259
10. CONSENSUS MAIL	197	277
11. CONSULAR HANDSTAMPS	198	281
12. COVER PRICE GUIDE 1988-1989	199	282
13. COVER PRICE GUIDE 1990 ONWARDS	200	282
14. CRASH & DANGEROUS-IN-TRANSIT MAIL	201	286
15. DEPARTMENTAL CACHETS	202	288
16. FARM & SETTLEMENT MAIL & CACHETS	204	288
17. FISCAL USAGE OF STAMPS	205	288
18. FI - STAMPS USED IN THE DEPENDENCIES	206	288
19. FI STAMPS - with Postmarks of other Countries etc.	208	288
20. FORGORIES	209	288
21. FORMULA REGISTERED ENVELOPES	211	288
22. FRANKING MACHINES	212	288
23. GOVERNMENT MAIL	213	288
24. ILLUSTRATED COVERS	214	288
25. INSTRUCTIONAL CACHETS	215	288
26. INSURED MAIL	220	288
27. INTERNATIONAL REPLY COUPONS	221	288
28. INSURED MAIL	222	288
29. MAIL BAG LABELS	223	288
30. MONEY ORDERS	224	288
31. GAMES MAIL	225	288
32. OPERATION TABARIN 1944-47	226	288
33. PARCEL POST	227	288
34. PERFINS & SECURITY PUNCTURES	229	288
35. PHILATELIC BUREAU CALENDAR CARDS	230	288
36. PICTURE POSTCARDS	231	288
37. POST OFFICE NOTICES, GAZETTES etc.	232	288
38. POSTAGE DUE (including Definitive Booklets)	233	288
39. POSTAL FORMS AND RECEIPTS	234	288
40. POSTAL TRUCKS	238	288
41. POSTAL RATES	see page 18	288
42. POSTAL STATIONERY	237	288
43. PRIVILEGE MAIL	240	288
44. QSL CARDS	240	288
45. REGULATORY MARKINGS AND LABELS	249	288
46. REVENUE STAMPS	257	288
47. SEMI-OFFICIAL PRIVATE LOCAL STAMPS	258	288
48. SHEET NUMBERS	259	288
49. TELEGRAMS	262	288
50. WHALING MAIL	263	288
<b>VII. NON-PHILATELIC COLLECTABLES</b>		
1. PAPER MONEY - LOCAL PAPER MONEY		264
2. COINS, Falkland Islands - South Georgia & SSF - British Antarctic Territory		264
3. TELEPHONE CARDS		262
4. ELECTRICITY METER CARDS - TORKENS		268

- 4 All postmarks and cancellations used in the Falkland Islands, the Dependencies, South Georgia and British Antarctic Territory, with prices for single stamps and covers and full size illustrations.
- 5 The Miscellaneous chapter contains every other possible aspect of Falkland Islands philately in 50 sections.
- 6 Non-philatelic collectables: Paper Money, Coins, Telephone Cards and Tokens.

You will also find general information about the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies, full listings of Postal Rates, Printing Dates and Numbers Printed of every stamp up to 1985, Numbers Destroyed, General Philatelic Information about Papers, Perforations and Watermarks of Falkland Islands stamps.

This catalogue is indispensable to every collector of Falkland Island stamps. It contains 288 pages full of information and has a recommended retail price (in GB) of £34. It is available from:

#### ENGLAND

Stanley Gibbons Ltd, 399 Strand, London WC2R 0LX, Tel: 020-7836 8444, or  
7 Parkside, Ringwood, Hampshire BH24 3SH, Tel: 01425-472 363, website:  
[www.stanleygibbons.com](http://www.stanleygibbons.com)

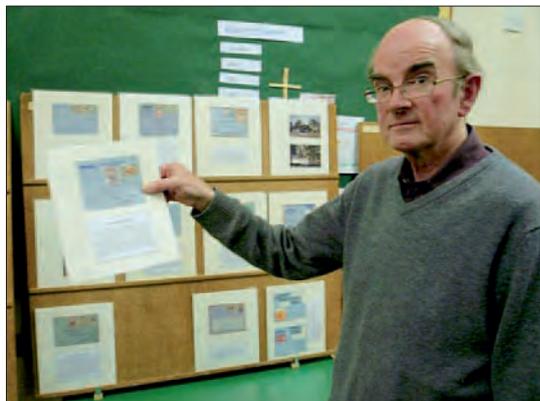
Vera Trinder Ltd / Prinz Publications UK Ltd, Unit 3a Hayle Industrial Park Hayle,  
Cornwall TR27 5JR, England, Tel: 01736 751910, website: [www.prinz.co.uk](http://www.prinz.co.uk)

#### US DISTRIBUTOR

Jay Smith & Associates, PO Box 650, Snow Camp, NC 27349-0650, USA, Tel: 336-  
376-9991, website: [www.jaysmith.com/Falkland.html](http://www.jaysmith.com/Falkland.html)

For more information: Stefan Heijtz's website: [www.novastamps.com/stefan](http://www.novastamps.com/stefan)

## Peter Barrington Cottis (1941–2020)



*Peter was born in Addington Village in December 1941. His early years were spent with his parents and younger sister in Purley. In 1943 he became the youngest patient at Great Ormond Street Hospital to survive an operation to remove a brain tumour. He was educated at Whitgift School in Croydon, and after he left school he joined a firm of Commercial Insurance Brokers in the City. Peter spent his entire career as a commercial property broker and retired at the age of 55.*

*There were two passions in Peter's life: the philately of the islands of the South Atlantic and English Cricket. His love of the Falkland Islands began many years ago; in fact he started his Falkland Island collection when he was in his early 20s. His dedication, knowledge and attention to detail were well known throughout the stamp world. His collection was his life's work, and he continued to find enjoyment in it until he died, in March this year.*

*Peter belonged to both the Croydon and Beckenham Philatelic Societies as well as to the Falkland Islands Philatelic Study Group. He enjoyed success when showing parts of his collection in competitions. Sadly, his health deteriorated over the past few years and he was no longer able to participate fully in social activities.*

*In 1973 Peter was nominated for membership of the MCC and became a full member in 1976. He spent many happy summers at Lords with a group of cricketing friends.*

*Peter continued to live in the family home of 57 years until he died. He is survived by his sister, nephew, great-nephew and great-niece.*

*Jane Gillespie, August 2020*

First Session, Lots 1 – 509

Tuesday 22nd September at 11 am

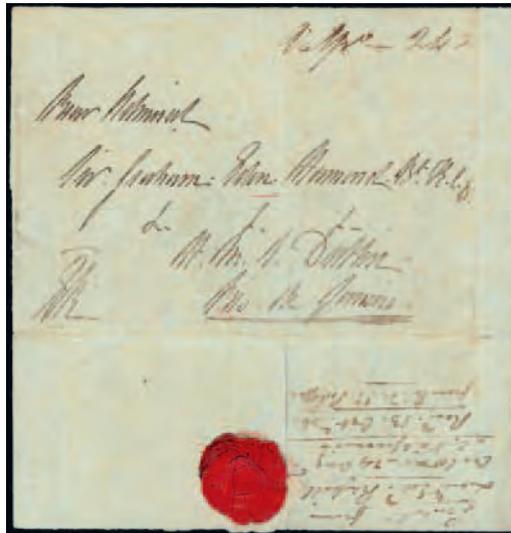
## Falkland Islands & Antarctica

Featuring the exceptional collections formed by the late Peter Cottis and fine material from the collection of Ralph Riddell-Carre

### Falkland Islands



Edward Russell



Graham Hamond

Ex 2

### Early Mail and Documents

- 1 ☒ **Whaling captains**, 1832 (Aug. 17) lengthy entire letter written by Capt. Lyman Allyn (1797-1874) of the ship *John & Edward* from Rio de Janeiro to his employers, Messrs. N. & W.W. Billings at New London, Connecticut, "I have got through discharging. I have turned out 2489 Bbbs of oil and begun lading", fragile and with repairs; 1833 (Jan. 18) one page letter to Billings written by Capt. Christopher Allyn whilst "At Sea" reporting leaks in his vessel but that "I got in moast of my oil at the islands", some damage and faults but scarce items from this turbulent period. (2 items) Photo on page 14. £200-£250
- 2 ☒ 1836 entire letter from Capt. Lord Edward Russell of H.M.S. *Actaeon* whilst at Valparaiso addressed to his commanding admiral, Rear Admiral Sir Graham Eden Hamond on board H.M.S. *Dublin* at Rio de Janeiro, carried by warship and without postal markings, the fascinating letter written on Aug. 24 after a "long passage: 19 days to the Falklands where we remained four days & 29 days from the Falklands here" with Russell unable "to give a very flourishing account of the settlement" which he found "in a very filthy state" under the charge of Lt. Henry Smith. At this time "there were only twenty people upon the Island, including three women, most of the men employed by Mr Smith, few for Mr Vernet, upon the sealing trade". Also 1836 (May 30) despatch from the Lord Commissioners of the Admiralty to Hamond (noted received Aug. 2) with enclosed copy letter from Downing St. to Sir John Barrow, Second Secretary to the Admiralty, conveying the decision of Baron Glenelg, Secretary of State for War and the Colonies, to forbid Smith from "engaging in any species of fishery or of profitable employment". Important historical documents. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photos also on page 14. Sir Graham Eden Hamond, 2nd Baronet, GCB, DL (1779–1862), a veteran of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, served as Commander-in-Chief of the South American Station from 1834 to 1838. Lord Edward Russell (1805-1887) was son of the 6th Duke of Bedford and younger half-brother of future Prime Minister John Russell, later becoming Naval Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria and rising to the rank of Admiral. He is also remembered today for exposing and deposing the tyrannical American adventurer Joshua Hill during the visit of "Actaeon" to Pitcairn Islands in 1837. £1,200-£1,500

From  
 Antonio Villaraso August 24  
 1836

My dear Sir We would have anticipated  
 nearly two days after the death of  
 And! left for this we had a long passage  
 of days to the Falklands where we  
 remained four days. 25 days from  
 the Falklands here we had a long  
 passage of the W. gales after  
 crossing the Cape. I very had. I was  
 off Cape Horn we lost one of our  
 winter boats. I was upon board for

the day after to morrow  
 by getting four days from the  
 coast. at not arriving later by far  
 all hopes of getting any more  
 months. It appears to be the  
 that this winter will soon  
 the Port. I then the following  
 handsly with each other but

I should think neither on at all a lot state for some  
 the government of Chile is not at all popular. but I trust  
 the attempted revolution. has been <sup>of some</sup> crushed, although  
 nothing has yet been heard of them. some. the capture  
 of this prisoner in the Monte Vidua  
 before and for.

Very sincerely yours  
 R. Clark

A 457a

Downing Street  
 28 May 1836

Having said before Lord Glenelg  
 on of the 17<sup>th</sup> instant. with the  
 as and other persons therein  
 from the Rear Admiral  
 under the Royal Navy's Naval  
 in the South American Station  
 to the proceedings of Lieut  
 in the Falkland Islands I  
 iced to request you will state  
 to the Commissioners of the  
 atly, that bearing in mind  
 set for which a naval detach-  
 is stationed in those islands  
 considering the general character

of

Sr John Barrow. B<sup>t</sup>



Lyman Allyn

Ex 2

Messes R. A. Williams Esq  
 Stanley  
 Falkland Islands

U States

Ex 1

R. A. Williams Esq  
 Stanley  
 Falkland Islands

3

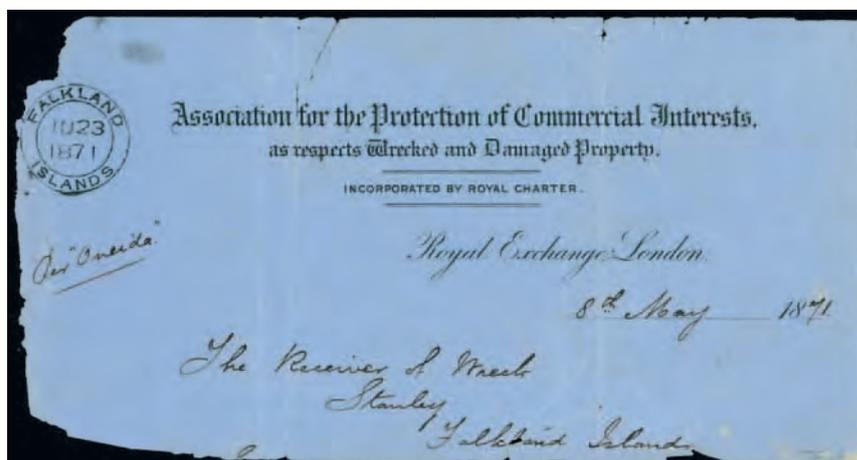
- 3 ☒ Great Britain 1841-57 1d. pink postal stationery envelope addressed to "R.A. Williams Esq/Stanley/Falkland Islands" without postal markings and privately carried. Photo. Richard Williams, appointed by Samuel Lafone to manage his cattle and other interests but regarded by many as a difficult character, had arrived on the islands in Nov. 1846. £100-£120

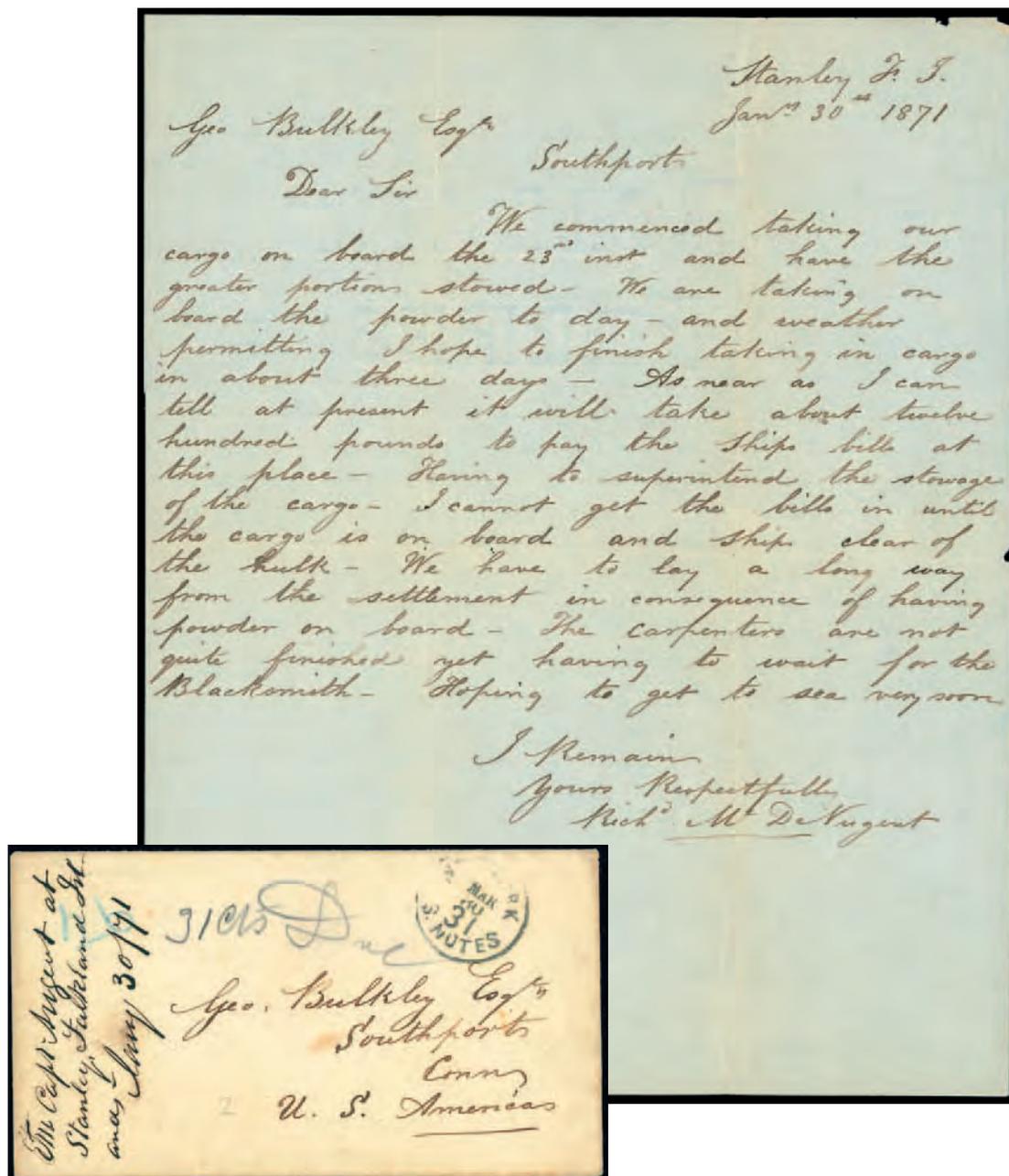


- 4 ☒ 1853 unpaid ship letter, envelope with receiver's endorsement "Capt. Rawson/Falkland Island/23 Oct. 1854" (sic., this should have read "1853") addressed to "Messrs Drury & Biggelston/Canterbury Kent", charged ms. "8"(d.) incoming ship letter rate on arrival and showing on reverse "19 JA 19/1854" c.d.s in red overstruck by straight line London "SHIP LETTER" with Canterbury Jan. 19 double arc alongside, slight soiling. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. Believed to have been sent by Capt. Rawson of the "Anna Sophia" recently arrived in Stanley from London and brought to Portsmouth on H.M.S. "Serpent" which called at the islands on its return from a round the world voyage and also carried back chaplain Rev. James Moody, the brother of Governor Moody. £2,500-£3,000



- 5 ☒ THE EARLIEST RECORDED COVER WITH INWARD FALKLAND ISLANDS MARKING, 1869 envelope to Darwin Harbour, partly reconstructed, addressed to "Mr Petter Reive/Shepherd Dalrain's/Harbour Falkland/Island/South America", the 6d. adhesive removed at upper left but showing faint Lockerbie, Scotland Mar. 9 despatch duplex and part first type F.1 arrival c.d.s., red London Mar. 8 transit on reverse, minor staining. Carried on the *La Plata* to Montevideo and the *Foam* to Stanley, arriving May 26 with "1"(d.) in red ms. accountancy mark noting amount due to the Falkland Islands P.O. Illustrated in "The Postal History of the Falkland Islands 1800-1945" by Mike Roberts (2016), p. 20. Photo. £300-£400





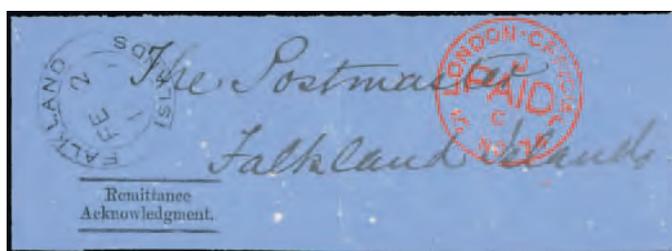
- 6 ☒ 1871 (Jan. 30) unpaid envelope with full contents to George Bulkley of Southport, Connecticut, U.S.A., carried on board the Government schooner *Foam* to Montevideo, from there on the P.S.N.C. vessel *Nemesis* and finally from Liverpool to New York on Cunard's *Java*, with London M.L. "MR/18/71" transit in red on reverse, marked "26" in blue pencil with "NEW YORK/MAR/30/31 U.S. NOTES" depreciated currency c.d.s. (Hubbard & Winter 454) and pencil "31cts Due" Manuscript endorsement at left records "Fm Cpt Nugent at/Stanley, Falkland/Is/ends Jany 30/71". With most interesting original enclosed letter headed "Stanley F.I./Jany. 30th 1871", written by Captain Richard M.D. Nugent, skipper of the *Lookout* to its owner and invoice for repairs. The *Lookout* called into Stanley in Oct. 1870 for repairs and was at time still re-cargoing, "We have to lay a long way from the settlement in consequence of having powder on board" and was able to continue its voyage on Feb. 16 1871. Heijtz certificate (2017). Photo also on front cover. £5,000-£6,000
- 7 ▲ 1871 large piece from incoming packet letter showing fine strike "JU 23/1871" of the type F.1 receiving c.d.s., addressed to "The Receiver of Wreck/Stanley/Falkland Islands", dated May 8 and endorsed "Per "Oneida" with printed heading of the Association for the Protection of Commercial Interests as respects Wrecked and Damaged Property (later, and more succinctly, known as *The Salvage Association*). Illustrated in "The Postal History of the Falkland Islands 1800-1945" by Mike Roberts (2016), p. 20. Photo on page 15. £100-£120



George Travis



- 8 ☒ THE TRAVIS CORRESPONDENCE, 1874 envelope from Glimsby addressed to George Travis, endorsed “paid 6d.” and “per Brazil Mail”, franked 3d. rose pl. 10 pair JE-JE, tied by “JA 6/74” duplex with handstruck “1d” in red and fine “MR 18/73” type F.1 arrival of “MR 22/1874”, attractive. No 11 in the 1977 Norris & Beech ‘Travis’ listing. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



- 9 ▲ 1875 part front from incoming packet letter to the Postmaster in Stanley with printed endorsement as “Remittance/Acknowledgement”, zero rated for postage having been sent as official mail, showing fine strikes of “LONDON OFFICIAL/PAID/16 NO 74” despatch in red and “FE 2/1875” type F.1 receiving c.d.s. Carried on the *Boyne* to Montevideo and the *Black Hawk* to Stanley. Photo £80-£100



- 10 ☒ THE BLACK FRANK, 1874 (Jan. 2) fine strike on envelope to Mrs. James White at Smeeth, near Ashford, Kent, carried on the *Black Hawk* and the *Boyne*, with ms. “6” alongside Frank, red London Paid of Feb. 13 below and type 1 “JA 2/1874” despatch c.d.s at lower left, backstamped Feb. 13 arrival. Barnes 1/74. Ex Cottis. Photo.

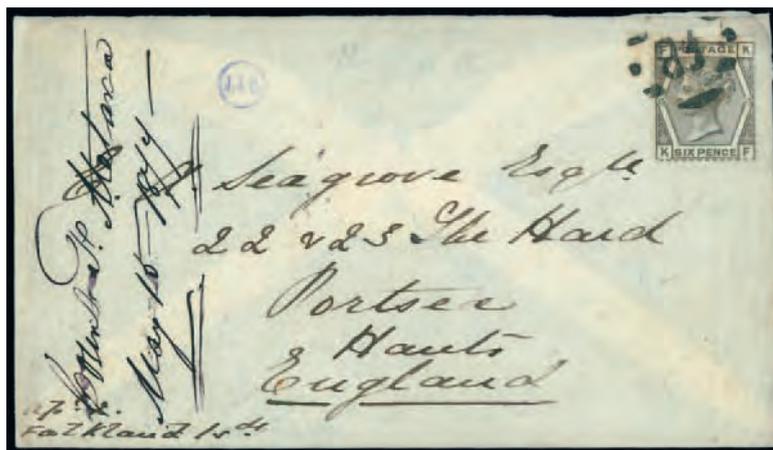
*This the first of three surviving covers addressed between Jan. 1874 and May 1877 to Elizabeth (née Clare, born c.1818 in Weymouth, Dorset), wife of estate carpenter James White (1826-1903). The sender is unknown but there appears to be no direct connection to Emily Grace Lee (1832-1913, née White, born in Starcross, Devon), wife of Port Howard shepherd Jacob Lee (1828-1912).* £4,000-£5,000



- 11 ☒ THE BLACK FRANK, 1876 (Aug. 15) envelope with official embossed Arms on reverse addressed to Henry Moncrieff in London by postmaster George Travis with initials at lower left, showing fair strike of the Black Frank with F.1 despatch c.d.s. and prepaid rating “6” in magenta, backstamped by Sept. 29 arrival c.d.s. Carried on the *Black Hawk* to Montevideo and onward to Liverpool on the *Cotopaxi*, Barnes 6/76. B.P.A. certificate (1974). Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo.

Four ‘Frank’ covers are known addressed to Henry Anderson ‘Harry’ Moncrieff (1850–1933), the first (Barnes 3/73) likely from a friend on board H.M.S. “Cossack” who adopts the “Moncreaff” spelling of the surname preferred by Moncrieff’s father. The others are from Travis, addressed to Moncrieff, publishing manager for Messrs. Rivington, at his business address. This is the latest recorded usage of the Black Frank on overseas mail, just one other cover sharing this date. £4,000–£5,000

- 12 ▲ THE BLACK FRANK, a fine strike on piece from original cover showing part of “6d” British tax marking below. SHIIB3, cat. £800. Photo. Heijtz certificate (2019) notes “The appearance of a tax marking is unique since no cover or other piece is currently known with the Black Frank and a tax marking, despite the fact that the original Post Office documentation states that the public was complaining about the fact that letters with the Black Frank were treated as unpaid, and taxed.” £400–£500



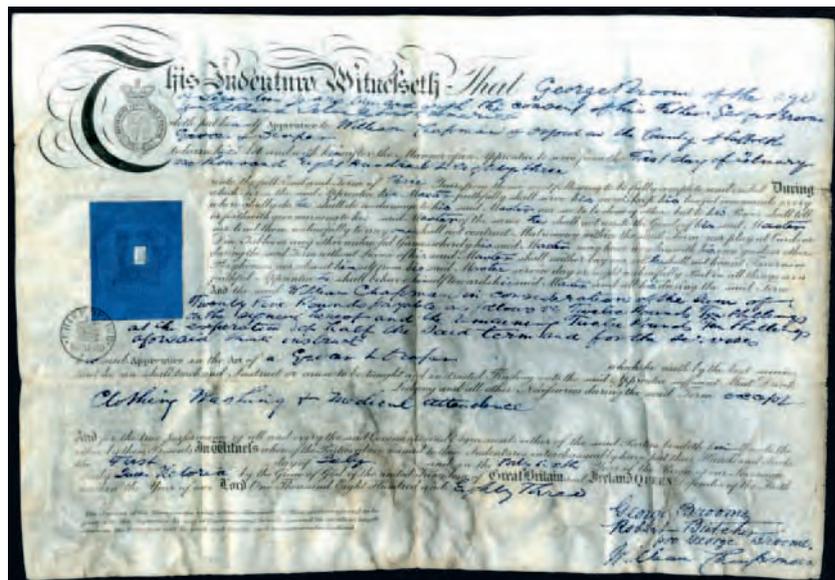
- 13 ☒ THE EARLIEST RECORDED USE OF AN ADHESIVE STAMP FROM THE ISLANDS, 1877 envelope to Hampshire bearing Great Britain 6d. grey Pl. 15 KF cancelled on arrival in London by “F.B.” in bars Foreign Branch obliterator, endorsed at lower left “Apl. 4/Falkland Isds.” having been written and sent by Lieutenant Frederick Metaxa, officer on board H.M.S. *Volage*, carried on the *Black Hawk* to Montevideo and thence on the *Tagus*, with London transit and Portsmouth May 15 arrival backstamps, also a reproduction photograph of the *Volage*. Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa (1847–1910) later reached the rank of Admiral and served as Naval Aide-de-Camp to King Edward VII. One of only two such officer’s letters recorded from the islands. £5,000–£6,000



- 14 ☒ **THE RED FRANK: 1878 (May 13)** The latest known date of use. Envelope addressed to F. Coleman, Secretary of the Falkland Islands Company in London, with good to fine strike of the Frank, showing prepaid rating “6” in magenta, type F.1 despatch c.d.s. and red London Paid July 1 arrival, opening tear at left. Carried on the *Black Hawk* to Montevideo and thence to Southampton on the *Mondego*. Barnes 15/78. B.P.A. certificate (1969) Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. Coleman’s customary receiving note reveals the enclosed letter to have been written on May 13 and the sender as Mr. Dyer £7,000-£8,000



15



12

16

- 15 ▲ **THE RED FRANK**, a strike on piece from original cover, cut to shape and with small tear at upper left. Photo. Heijtz certificate (2019) notes this “can be stated with certainty because of the colour and fine impression of the marking. The souvenir strikes made in the 1890’s are always in a deeper colour and of thicker impression.” £200-£250
- 16 ▲ 1883 apprenticeship indenture on vellum (353 x 240mm) binding “George Broom of the age of seventeen years by and with the consent of his father George Broome of Falkland Islands, South America” to William Chapman, butcher & draper in Orford, Suffolk for a term of three years and payment of £25, with signatures and 5s. impressed duty stamp, most unusual. Photo. George Kettleby Broom (1840-1931), former keeper of the low lighthouse at Orfordness, served as principal lightkeeper of the Cape Pembroke lighthouse from 1877 to 1902. He later retired to Sheringham, close to his son, George Robert William Broome (1866-1943) who had remained in Norfolk, initially in the care of his grandmother, and had made a career in retail. £150-£200



HMS Sirius



- 17 ☒ CONCESSIONARY SOLDIERS' AND SEAMEN'S RATES, 1893 mourning envelope addressed to Devon, endorsed at top sent by "W. Crocker, Stoker. HMS Sirius, Port Stanley" with countersignature initials at lower left, bearing G.B. 1d. lilac cancelled on arrival in England by "F.B." barred oval having been despatched on the *Tanis* on Mar. 13, with Plymouth Apr. 14 receiving backstamp, creased and slight soiling but very rare. Ex Heijtz and Cottis. Photo.

*In accordance with G.P.O. Notice no. 7 (Mar. 7 1882) "Letters to or from Soldiers & Sailors serving abroad . . . can be sent through the Post for 1d. provided they do not exceed ½oz in weight. The name rank etc. must be stated and when sent by a Soldier or a Sailor, the Commanding Officer must sign his name." The "Sirius" was in harbour at Stanley from Jan. 8 to Mar. 17 1893. One of only two known concessionary rate covers sent from the islands.*

£2,000-£2,500



- 18 ▲ OFFICIAL SEALS, The Official Seal for the reign of Queen Victoria, inscription "VICTORIA DEI GRATIA BRITANNIA REG. F.D./FALKLAND ISLANDS" surrounding the arms of the colony, red wax impression with overlay on Government House letterhead. Photo.

£200-£250

## Queen Victoria Issued Stamps



19



21



Ex 20

- 19 ○ 1878-79 **no watermark** 1d. claret, an exceptional used example from the lower left corner of the sheet, steel obliterator at top, clear of adhesive, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £425. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 20 ○ - 1d. to 1s. set of four with additional 4d. showing part papermaker's watermark, used. The last with a few slightly toned perfs. at right and B.P.A. certificate (1980) S.G. 1-4, 2a, cat. £1,225. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 21 ○ ▣ - 6d. blue-green block of four from the left of the sheet cancelled by two fine strikes of the steel obliterator at top, clear of adhesive, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £320+. Photo. **£100-£120**



22



- 23 -



24

- 22 ★ 1882 **Watermark Crown CA Upright** 1d. dull claret, variety watermark inverted and reversed, part original gum. Sismondo certificate (2004). SH 6a wmk1, S.G. 5y, cat. £600. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 23 ○ - 1d. dull claret, watermark inverted and reversed, used with First Cork F.I. (Ob 1/85) cancellation, 4d. grey-black, watermark inverted, used with 5x4 Thick and Thin (Ob 1/84), fine. SH 6a wmk1, 9a wmk1, S.G. 5y, 6w, cat. £900. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 24 ○ - 1d. dull claret, watermark inverted and reversed, cancelled by 'First Cork F.I.' cancellation (Ob 1/85), fine. SH 6a wmk1, S.G. 5y, cat. £500. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 25 ○ 1885-91 **Watermark Crown CA Sideways** 1d. (7) and 4d. (7), selection of watermark variations, used, some with cork cancellations, chiefly fine. (14) Ex Cottis. **£140-£160**



26



Ex 27



- 28 -

- 26 ★ - 4d. pale grey-black, variety watermark sideways reversed, part original gum. A.P.E.S. certificate (2018). SH 9b wmk2, S.G. 9x, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 27 ○ 1889-91 **Watermark Crown CA Upright** 1d. red-brown (2, one with watermark reversed), 4d. olive grey-black (2, one with watermark reversed), used, mainly fine. S.G. 11, x, 12, x, cat. £640. Ex Cottis. **£150-£180**
- 28 ○ - 4d. olive grey-black, watermark inverted and watermark reversed varieties, used, fine. SH 9d wmk1, wmk2, S.G. 12w, x, cat. £665. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**

The 1891 Bisect Provisionals



- 29 ☒ Fourth Mail (Feb. 26 1891), envelope registered to Messrs. Kirkland Cope & Co. in London, franked by 4d. grey-black and 1d. brownish claret diagonally bisected with F.2 despatch datestamp and “(crown)/REGISTERED” mark alongside with Apr. 12 London Registered oval in red below, carried on the *Pentaur* to Punta Arenas and transferred to the *Liguria* for onward transmission. It appears that a further bisect, recognised at the time as unnecessary, may have been removed prior to cancellation, most interesting. Barton D2. Ex Rosevear, Mayall and Cottis. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



- 30 ☒ Fifth Mail (Mar. 28 1891), envelope to Messrs. Kirkland Cope & Co. in London, addressed by Henry Waldron and sent from either Beaver Island or Roy Cove, franked by ½d. on half of 1d. brownish claret, two unsevered pairs and single tied by ‘First Bisect’ (Ob. 1/90) cork cancellations with F.2 despatch datestamp at lower left and carried on the *Isis* with May 4 arrival backstamp. Barton E4. B.P.A. certificate (1969). Ex Stern, Barton and Cottis. Photo. £3,000-£3500



– Ex 33 –



- 31 ☒ Seventh Mail (May 20 1891), envelope to Edwyn Cope of Messrs. Kirkland Cope & Co. in London, franked by 1d. brownish claret horizontal strip of three, one diagonally bisected, tied by 'First Bisect' (Ob. 1/90) cork cancellations with F.2 despatch datestamp at lower left, carried on the *Pentaur* to Le Havre with June 26 arrival backstamp. Barton G18. Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 32 ☒ Eleventh Mail (Sept. 4, 1891) envelope to Miss Cramp in Sydenham bearing 1d. red-brown (3, one bisected) tied by 'First Bisect' cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with F.2 despatch c.d.s. at left, carried on the *Theben* and *Potosi* with London Oct. 10 arrival in red on reverse, a few trivial stains. Unlisted by Barton but for similar see K3, noting that the shared "22" in ms. at left may not indicate a correspondence number. Ex 'Bougainville' and Cottis. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 33 A small selection comprising unsurcharged 1d. bisect tied by cork to large piece from First Mail registered cover to Sussex; unsurcharged 1d. strip of three, one bisected, tied to piece by cork cancellations and Eleventh Mail c.d.s.; ½d. on 1d. tied to piece by "SP 11/91" souvenir c.d.s.; fake bisect on piece with forged double surcharge cancelled by 'Pincers' cork (dating usage to 1894); undated piece bearing 'used' bisect with inverted fake surcharge showing broken "2"; and fake surcharge on mint bisect. (6 items) Photo. £180-£200

## 1891 – 1902



Ex 34



36



37



39



40

- 34 s ½d. to 9d. set of five overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B2) with part or large part gum, mainly fine. Btwn. S.G. 15s. and 35s, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 35 s ½d. deep blue-green and 2½d. very pale chalky ultramarine, first printing May 1891, from the single Bradbury Wilkinson archive sheets of sixty, unused with some gum, fine. SH 5a, 8a. Ex Cottis. Photo.

*The archive sheets of each value were the only survivors from the first printing, the stamps issued to the islands being ruined as a result of the collision of the “Neko” with British steamer “Stancliff” in fog north of Ushant on July 21 1891.* **£800-£1,000**

- 36 ○ ½d. blue-green, Nov. 1891 printing, variety watermark reversed, used, fine. SH 5c wmk1, S.G. 15x, cat. £650. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**

- 37 ○ ½d. green, May 1892 printing, watermark inverted and reversed, fine used with F.4 “OC 11/00” c.d.s. Heijtz certificate (2010). SH 5d wmk 2, S.G. 16ay, cat. £550. Photo. **£250-£300**



- 38 ★ □ 6d. orange-yellow, Nov. 1891 printing, watermark reversed, mint block of thirty comprising three full rows of the sheet with margins both sides, minor imperfections but chiefly fine. S.G. 33x, cat. £2,550. Photo. **£350-£400**

- 39 ★ 9d. pale reddish orange, Nov. 1895 printing, watermark reversed, large part original gum, fine. SH 11a wmk1, S.G. 35x, cat. £700. Photo. **£150-£180**

- 40 ○ 9d. pale reddish orange, Nov. 1895 printing, watermark reversed, used, fine and scarce. S.G. 35x, cat. £750. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**

## 1898 High Values



– 41 –



– 42 –



– 43 –



– 44 –



– 45 –



– 46 –

- 41 S 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B2) with gum, fine. S.G. 41s, 42s, cat. £550. Photo. £170-£190
- 42 ★ 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red, large part original gum, the former with horizontal crease at top, fine appearance. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £525. Photo. £120-£150
- 43 ★ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, mint, fine. S.G. 41, 42. Photo. £120-£140
- 44 ○ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, used, fine. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £525. Ex Cottis. Photo. £120-£140
- 45 ○ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, used, fine. S.G. 41, 42. Photo. £120-£140
- 46 ○ 2s.6d. deep blue, 5s. red, used, fine. S.G. 41, 42. Photo. £120-£140

## Queen Victoria Collections



Ex 47

- 47 S Queen Victoria Specimen Stamps, a collection on leaves comprising ½d., 2½d. and 6d. with U.P.U. “SPECIMEN” overprint (Samuel type D12), also ½d., 1d., and 2½d. handstamped “SPECIMEN” in red (16.5 x 2mm), ½d. (5), 1d. (6), 2d. (2), 2½d. (4), 4d. (2), 6d., 9d. (2) and 1s. (2) printings handstamped “SPECIMEN” in violet (12.5 x 1.5mm) and unoverprinted ½d. and 1d., all ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives, mainly fine without gum. (32) Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,500-£2,000

## Queen Victoria Collections continued

- 48 A mainly mint or unused Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1878-79 1d. (2), 4d., 6d., 1s. (3), 1885-91 4d., 1892 ½d. on half of 1d. (not guaranteed), 1891-1902 to 1s. (3), 1898 2s.6d., 5s., etc., poor to fine. (56) **£400-£500**
- 49 A mainly mint Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. black (4) and red (2) franks on pieces, 1878-79 1d., 4d. on watermarked paper, 1885-91 1d. bisect used on piece with 4d., 1891-1902 to 1s.(3), 1898 5s., etc., mixed condition. (53) **£200-£250**
- 50 Selection from 1878 to 1891 in very varied condition on printed leaves and dealer's cards, mint/unused or used incl. 1878-79 no watermark 1d. unused (2), 4d. used, 6d. mint (4), 1s. (7), 1882 wmk. upright 1d. unused (2, one wmk. inverted and reversed), 4d. (5), 1885-91 wmk. sideways 1d. (18), 4d. (8) incl. scarcer wmk. variations, 1889-91 wmk. upright 1d. (4, one bisected with posthumous surcharge), 4d. (3), etc. (57) **£300-£400**
- 51 A collection of 1891-1902 shades and printings on printed leaves etc. comprising ½d. (6), 1d. (13, two orange-brown wmk. reversed), 2d. (2), 2½d. (7, incl. two wmk. reversed, deep ultramarine with Sismondo certificate (2004) and Prussian blue), 4d. (2, one wmk. reversed), 6d. (3, one wmk. reversed), 9d. (2), 1s. (3, one wmk. reversed), mint, part o.g. or unused, fair to fine. (38) **£300-£350**
- 52 ○ Q.V. used selection incl. 1889-91 1d., 4d. (2, one wmk. inverted, 1891-1902 2d. and 1s. (toned) blocks of four, 2½d. (5, one Prussian blue), 6d. (3, one orange-yellow wmk. not reversed), 1s. yellow-brown wmk. reversed, cancellation interest incl. corks, 1d. with Fox Bay WF.2 c.d.s., 1d. (2) cancelled Government House Recd. c.d.s. in red, fair to fine. (36) Ex Cottis. **£300-£400**
- 53 An extensive duplicated selection of 1891-1902 shades and printings, mint and used (with some cancellation interest) on stockleaves and dealer's cards comprising ½d. (71), 1d. (83, incl. two orange-brown wmk. reversed), 2d. (28), 2½d. (36, three wmk. reversed), 4d. (52, one wmk. reversed), 6d. (15, one wmk. reversed), 9d. (7), 1s. (11), 1898 2s.6d. (3), 5s. (4), poor to fine. (310) **£300-£400**
- 54 ○ Used collection of Q.V. shades and printings on leaves comprising ½d. (6), 1d. (12), 2d. (3), 2½d. (7), 4d. (4), 6d. (2), 9d. (2), 1s. (2), good to fine. (38) Ex Cottis. **£300-£400**



Ex 55



59



68



60



61



Ex 64



- 67 -



69



65



Ex 56



70

**King Edward VII Issues, 1904 – 12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA**

58



62



63



66

- 55 1904-12 values to 3s. (both), 5s. with 2d. reddish purple (B.P.A. certificate, 1958), mint and to 3s. (2), 5s. used, fair to fine. (31) Photo. **£250-£300**
- 56 ★ ½d. to 5s. set with shades of ½d. (2), 1d. (3) and 3s., mint, mainly fine. (14) S.G. 43-49, b, 50, cat. £660+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 57 ○ Used selection with set to 3s. (both), 5s. with shades incl. 2d. reddish purple (B.P.A. certificate, 1989), 2½d. deep blue (B.P.A. certificate, 1973), cancellation incl. ½d. and 1d. with fine N.2 c.d.s's, chiefly fine. (21) Ex Cottis. **£250-£300**
- 58 ★ ½d. green, variety watermark inverted, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 43aw, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 59 ○ ½d. yellow-green, variety watermark inverted, used, fine. SH16a wmk1, S.G. 43aw, cat. £425. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 60 ○ 1d. vermilion, variety watermark inverted, used, fine. SH17a wmk1, S.G. 44aw, cat. £425. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 61 ○ 1d. vermilion, variety watermark inverted, used (the cancellation very light), fine. S.G. 44aw. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 62 ○ 1d. vermilion, variety watermark reversed, used, fine. SH17a wmk2, S.G. 44ax, cat. £650. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 63 ○ 1d. dull vermilion on thick paper, variety watermark inverted, used, fine and scarce. S.G. 44cw, cat. £700. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 64 ○ 1d. dull coppery red, thick paper, variety watermark inverted, cleaned with added gum; 1d. dull coppery red fine used; 2½d. deep blue used, with B.P.A. (1995) and Sismondo (2004) certificates. (3) S.G. 44cw, 44d, 46b. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 65 ★ 田 1d. dull coppery red mint block of four, one pulled perf. at top otherwise mainly fine with upper pair rather heavily mounted but lower pair quite lightly. B.P.A. certificate (1967) SH17c2, Heijtz notes "*blocks of four and large multiples are very scarce, both mint and used*", S.G. 44d, cat. £800+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 66 ○ 1d. dull coppery red, variety watermark reversed, used, slight soiling otherwise fine. SH17c2 wmk1, S.G. 44dx, cat. £750. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 67 ★ 2d. purple with watermark reversed mint, fine; 2d. reddish purple unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 45ax, 45b, cat. £450. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 68 ○ 2d. purple, variety watermark reversed, used with "2 JU/13" c.d.s., fine. SH18a wmk1, S.G. 45ax, cat. £225. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 69 ○ 2½d. ultramarine, variety watermark inverted, used with "MR 14/11" c.d.s., fine. SH19a wmk1, S.G. 46aw, cat. £425. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 70 ○ 田 3s. deep green upper right corner marginal block of four with individual strikes of PS.1A "C/SP 27/13" c.d.s. (fine early use two days after earliest recorded date of this datestamp), a few minor creases otherwise fine. S.G. 49b, cat. £520+. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 71 ○ 3s. deep green used, two examples, one cancelled type F.5v1 c.d.s in brown, fine. S.G. 49b, var. Ex Cottis. **£80-£100**
- 72 ☒ 3s. green, 5s. red, used, fine. S.G. 49, 50, cat. £310. **£80-£100**

1904 – 12 continued



- 73 ○ 3s. deep green, the rare variety WATERMARK REVERSED, used, fine. S.G. 49bx, cat. £3,000. Photo. £1,200-£1,400



- 74 ▲ 3s. deep green, variety WATERMARK REVERSED and additionally showing 'hockey sticks' plate scratch [R. 2/2], used on piece (part lifted) with F.4 "AU 5/12" c.d.s., fine and believed unique. SH 22bv1 wmk1, S.G. 49bx var. Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,800-£2,000



Ex 75



82



83



78



79



88



– Ex 89 –

## King George V Issues, 1912 – 20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA



76



77



80



81

- 75 s ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12 or D12a), the ½d. to 1s. (less 2d.) showing constant variety broken "M" in overprint (pos. 41 of the setting), mainly fine with gum. (11) S.G. 60s-69s, cat. £1,900+. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 76 ☆ 1d. vermilion (orange-vermilion) on thick greyish paper, Feb. 1920 printing, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. SH 25f wmk.1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £425. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 77 ☆ 1d. vermilion (orange-vermilion) on thick greyish paper, Feb. 1920 printing, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine. SH 25f wmk.1, S.G. 61dx. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 78 ★ 1d. vermilion (orange-vermilion) on thick greyish paper, Feb. 1920 printing, variety watermark reversed, mint pair, fine. S.G. 61dx, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 79 ☆ 2d. deep reddish purple on thin toned paper, line perf., 1914 printing, unmounted mint from the lower right corner of the sheet, usual gum wrinkles in selvedge, exceptionally fine. SH 26b, S.G. 62a, cat. £400+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 80 ☆ 6d. yellow-orange, variety watermark inverted, unused (regummed), fine. S.G. 64aw, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 81 ○ 6d. yellow-orange, variety watermark inverted, used, fine. SH 28a wnk1, S.G. 64aw, cat. £850. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 82 ★ 5s. reddish maroon, fine mint. S.G. 67a, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 83 ★ 10s. red on green, mint block of four, fine. S.G. 68, cat. £760+. Photo. **£300-£350**



84



85



86



87

- 84 ☆ £1 black on red, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 69, cat. £550. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 85 ★ £1 black on red, fine mint. S.G. 69. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 86 ★ £1 black on red, fine mint. S.G. 69. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 87 ★ £1 black on red, fine mint. S.G. 69. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 88 ○ £1, used, very minor crease and short perf. at left, otherwise fine. S.G. 69, cat. £600. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 89 ○ Used selection with set to £1 incl. shades with 5s. reddish maroon, 1d. strip of three tied to piece by New Island N2 "1 DE/15" c.d.s's, "WAR STAMP" overprint shades, etc., chiefly fine. (49) Ex Cottis. Photo. **£600-£700**

## 1918 – 20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints



90



93



93



94

- 90 ○ ½d. yellow-green (1912 printing), used fine. B.P.A. certificate (2010) SH 35b, S.G. 70a, cat. £700. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 91 ★ 1d. vermilion, third overprinting, variety OVERPRINT DOUBLE in a rare mint horizontal pair, marginal from the left of the sheet with one unmounted, fine and rare. B.P.A. (1982) certificate, SH 36cIIIv1, S.G. 71ca, cat. £9,000+. Photo. **£5,000-£6,000**
- 92 ★ 1s. yellow-brown, First overprinting, showing reversed albino overprint in right-hand margin, mint, a little heavily mounted otherwise fine. SH 37a v1. **£80-£100**
- 93 ★ 1s. pale brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth overprinting, variety double overprint offset on reverse, hint of trivial gum toning otherwise fine. SH 37cv2, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 94 ○ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, variety watermark inverted, used fine. SH 37c wmk1, S.G. 72bw, cat. £500. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 95 Mainly mint study on leaves, with range of overprintings, shades and papers, comprising ½d. (11, incl. 1918 printing used block of four), 1d. (6, one 1920 printing), 1s. (3, one 1912 printing), also ½d. and 1d. on 1920 (Jan. 19) 'Davies' cover to Cheshire with G.B. 1d. postage due affixed on arrival. (20 + 1 cover) **£100-£150**
- 96 A collection on leaves, incl. multiples with ½d. and 1d. (2) panes of 60, flaws, etc. (57) **£100-£150**
- 97 S 1921-28 Watermark Multiple Script CA ½d. to 3s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D12 or D16) with gum, the 3s. a trifle gum toned otherwise fine. (9) S.G. 73s-80s, cat. £850. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 98 ○ - Used selection with set to 3s. incl. shades with 6d. block of four, cancellation interest incl. values to 6d., 1s. cancelled in South Georgia, a few fake datestamps, etc., chiefly fine. (25) Ex Cottis. **£140-£160**
- 99 ★ Mint collection from 1912 to 1928 on leaves comprising 1912-20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA to £1 with additional shades of ½d. (4), 1d. (2), 2d. (2), 2½d. (2), 6d., 1s. (2) and 5s. maroon, 1918-20 “WAR STAMP” ½d. (4), 1d. (8, incl. corner block of four with reversed albino overprints in right margin), 1s. (3, one with broken “M”) printings, and 1921-28 Watermark Mult. Script CA to 3s. with shades incl. 2½d. pale purple on yellow and deep purple on yellow in horizontal pairs showing swan-necked “2”, mostly fine. (59) **£400-£500**



105



Ex 97



Ex 106

## 1929-37 'Whale &amp; Penguin'



Ex 100



Ex 101



Ex 102



Ex 103



Ex 104

- 100 s ½d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type P5), mainly fine with gum. (11) S.G. 116s-126s, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 101 ★ ½d. to £1 set with ½d., 1d., 6d. and 1s. shades, mint, mainly fine. (15) S.G. 116-26, cat. £790+. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 102 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, with 1d., 6d. and 1s. line perms. and 4d. shade, mainly fine. S.G. 116-26, cat. £896. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 103 ○ ½d. to £1 set with 1d., 4d. and 6d. shades, fine used. S.G. 116-26, cat. £959. Photo. **£280-£300**
- 104 ○ ½d. to £1 set with 6d. shade, used, 10s. with a few slightly ragged perms., otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 116-26, cat. £850. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 105 ★ £1, fine mint. S.G. 126, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 106 ○ Used selection incl. set to £1 with line perms. and blocks of four to 1s. (both) incl. 2½d. and 4d. used in South Georgia, chiefly fine. (60) Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**

## 1933 Centenary



Ex 107

- 107 s ½d. to £1 set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9), mainly fine with gum. (12) S.G. 127s-128s, cat. £4,250. Photo. **£1,400-£1,600**
- 108 ½d. to 1s. mint, mainly fine, also ½d., 1d. and 1½d. uncanceled (slight perf. toning) on K.G.V 1d. type III stationery envelope front registered to London. **£70-£90**



Ex 109

- 109 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, fine. (12) S.G. 127-38, cat. £4,250. Photo. **£1,400-£1,600**

## 1933 Centenary continued



Ex 110

- 110 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, fine. (12) S.G. 127-38. Photo.

£1,400-£1,600



Ex 111

- 111 ○ ½d. to £1 set with both printings of 2d. and 6d., used, five values on piece, some incl. 10s. with Fox Bay cancellation, mainly fine. (14) The £1 with R.P.S. certificate (2013) S.G. 127-38, cat. £6,625+. Ex Cottis. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 112 ★ 1d. black and scarlet showing thick serif to "1" at left [R. 1/3], mint in marginal pair with normal, some perf separation and minor gum toning otherwise fine. S.G. 128, a, cat. £553+. Photo. £100-£150
- 113 ★ 1½d. black and blue showing recently discovered 'break in cloud' flaw [R. 9/3], mint, fine. SH 59v1, S.G. 129a, cat. £1,500. Photo. £400-£500



- Ex 114 -

- 114 ☒ 2d. to £1 on matching individual covers, each endorsed "1st day of issue" and addressed to Hugh Thomas, Press Officer in Stanley, each stamp tied by single Port Stanley "2 JA/33" c.d.s., also ½d. on piece with matching cancellation, some very faint toning but rare. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



113



112



Ex 115



116



117



118



119

- 115 ▲ F 2s.6d., 10s. and £1 on individual small pieces cancelled by part Madame Joseph MJ 154/155 fake c.d.s. S.G. 135, 137, 138. Ex Cottis. Photo. £300-£400
- 116 ✪ 5s. black and yellow, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 136, cat. £950. Photo. £300-£350
- 117 ★ 5s. black and yellow mint, minor wrinkling otherwise fine. S.G. 136. Photo. £200-£250
- 118 ★ 5s. black and yellow mint, toned perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 136. Photo. £180-£200
- 119 ○ 5s. black and yellow, used, minor toning at upper left corner otherwise fine. S.G. 136, cat. £1,500. Photo. £400-£500



120



121



122

- 120 ★ 5s. black and yellow-orange, mint, fine. R.P.S. certificate (2005) S.G. 136a, cat. £3,250. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 121 ○ 5s. black and yellow-orange, fine used. B.P.A. certificate (1975). S.G. 136a, cat. £3,750. Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 122 ▲ 5s. black and yellow-orange, tied to piece by South Georgia SG2 Nov. 1933 c.d.s., fine. Heijtz certificate (2020). S.G. Z63a, cat. £4,750. Photo. £1,400-£1,600
- 123 ★ 10s. black and chestnut, fine mint. S.G. 137, cat. £850. Photo on page 34. £250-£300
- 124 ★ 10s. black and chestnut, mint, shortish perf. and minor gum wrinkle, otherwise fine. S.G. 137. Photo on page 34. £200-£250

1933 Centenary continued



123



124



125



128



129



126



127



130

- 125 ○ 10s. black and chestnut, used, some lightly toned perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 137, cat. £1,500. Photo. £300-£350
- 126 ▲ 10s. black and chestnut, late use on piece tied by neat PS.3 "6 AU/47" c.d.s. S.G. 137. Photo. £400-£500
- 127 ▲ 10s. black and chestnut, used on piece with "11 FE/34" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 137. Photo. £400-£500
- 128 ★ £1 black and carmine, mint, fine. S.G. 138, cat. £2,500. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 129 ★ £1 black and carmine, mint, gum wrinkle and bent corner perf. otherwise fine. S.G. 138. Photo. £700-£800
- 130 ○ £1 black and carmine, used, a few very faintly toned perfs. otherwise fine. S.G. 138, cat. £3,500. Photo. £800-£1,000



134



137



139



140



142



Ex 143



- 131 ★ £1 from the second printing, a mint horizontal pair with Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. imprint showing the distinctive narrower lower selvedge characteristic of this printing, tiny thin on reverse of selvedge, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 138 var. Ex Barton and Riddell-Carre. Photo. Due to their very similar colours, distinction between the two printings of the £1 can only be confidently made by the width of the selvedge. This item is consequently one of very few that can be stated with confidence to be from the second printing. As is assumed that the quantity of the £1 destroyed in 1934 (1,009) consisted of the second printing (1,320) only, it is doubly clear that this item is of the greatest rarity and desirability. **£4,000-£5,000**

### 1935 Silver Jubilee

- 132 ☆ 1d., plate 5, block of twenty, the first two columns of the sheet with margins three sides, showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [R. 7/1] and line through river [R. 9/1], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 139, d, var., cat. £511+. Photo on page 36. **£150-£200**
- 133 ✉ 1d. to 1s., each in a block of four on individual covers and set of four on separate cover all cancelled by central first day c.d.s. (PS.1A or F.4B), each cover endorsed "1st day of issue" and addressed to Hugh Thomas, Press Officer in Stanley, some light toning and a few short perfs. but unusual. (5 covers) **£50-£60**
- 134 ★ 1d. variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], mint, fine. SH 69v2, S.G.139d, cat. £450. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 135 ☆ 2½d., plate 5, lower left corner marginal block of eight (2 x 4) showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [R. 7/1], re-entry on value tablet [R. 8/1] and line through river [R. 9/1], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 140, d, l, var., cat. £772+. Photo on page 36. **£250-£300**
- 136 ☆ 2½d., block of thirty, the left half of the sheet with margins three sides, one showing re-entry on value tablet [R. 8/1], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 140, l, cat. £548+. Photo on page 36. **£150-£200**
- 137 ☆ 2½d. variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], unmounted mint, fine. SH 70v3, S.G. 140e, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 138 ☆ 4d. showing 'short extra flagstaff' [Pl. 2, R 2/1], in a mint upper left corner marginal block of four hinged in selvedge only, fine. S.G. 141, b, cat. £1,272+. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo on page 37. **£400-£500**
- 139 ★ 4d., plate 5, showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], mint, fine. S.G. 141d, cat. £850. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 140 ★ 4d. variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], mint, fine. SH 71v3, S.G. 141e, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 141 ☆ 1s. showing 'short extra flagstaff' [Pl. 2, R 2/1], in a mint upper left corner marginal block of four hinged in selvedge only, fine. S.G. 142, b, cat. £945+. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo on page 37. **£300-£350**
- 142 ★ 1s. variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], mint, slight bends otherwise fine. SH 72v5, S.G. 142e, cat. £1,700. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 143 Small selection comprising set perforated "SPECIMEN" with gum, set mint and 2½d. re-entry on value tablet unmounted mint, chiefly fine. (9) S.G. 139s-42s, 139-42, 140l, cat. £748. Photo. **£200-£250**



132



136



135



153



Ex 143



141



138



Ex 144

### King George VI Issues

- 144 s 1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B9) with gum, slight perf. irregularities otherwise fine with gum, also set mint, fine. (6) S.G. 143-45, 143s-45s, cat. £425+. Photo. £100-£120

### 1938 – 50

- 145 ☼ ½d. to £1 set less 1d. black and red, 2d. black and violet, 2½d. (both), 6d. black and 1s.3d., all in mint blocks of four, unmounted except two £1, mainly fine. Photo on page 38. £350-£400
- 146 ☼ ½d. to £1 set with 1d. black and carmine shade, mainly fine unmounted mint. (19) S.G. 146-63, 147, cat. £510+. £100-£120
- 147 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, fine. (18) S.G. 146-63, cat. £475. £100-£120
- 148 ☼ 1s. light dull blue, 1937 printing, unmounted mint block of four, minor gum bend, mainly fine. SH 88a, S.G. 158, cat. £300+. £100-£120
- 149 ○ 1s., an interesting selection of thirteen used examples, various printings with four on piece, each with mainly good to fine dated c.d.s. cancellations from 1938 to 1951, each year represented less 1943, chiefly fine. £80-£100
- 150 ☼ 2s.6d. slate, 1937 printing, unmounted mint block of four, mainly fine. SH 90a, S.G. 160 var. £120-£160
- 151 ☼ 5s. blue and chestnut, in an unmounted mint block of six from the upper left corner of the sheet, fine. S.G. 161, cat. £900+. Photo on page 38. £250-£300
- 152 ★ 5s. blue and chestnut, 1937 printing, mint block of four, marginal at left, vertical bend but hinged on one only. SH 91a, S.G. 161, cat. £600+. £100-£120
- 153 ★ 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, 1938 printing, mint block of four, lightly hinged and mainly fine. B.P.A. certificate (1965) SH 91b, S.G. 161b, cat. £4,400+. Photo. £800-£900
- 154 ★ 1938-50, 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, 1938 printing, fine mint. SH 91b, S.G. 161b, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 38. £200-£250

## 1938 – 50 continued



151



161



162



Ex 145



154



155



160

- 155 ★ 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 1938 printing, extremely lightly hinged mint. B.P.A. certificate (2019) notes, somewhat harshly, "trace of gum toning" otherwise fresh and fine. SH 91b, S.G. 161b, cat. £1,100. Photo. £180-£200
- 156 ○ 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, 1938 printing, fine used with PS.3B "27 MY/48" c.d.s. B.P.A. certificate (1980), SH 91b, S.G. 161b. £40-£50
- 157 ○ 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, 1938 printing, cancelled with part PS.3 c.d.s. B.P.A. certificate (1971), SH 91b, S.G. 161b. £40-£50
- 158 ☆ 10s. black and brownish orange, 1937 printing, unmounted mint, fine SH 92a, cat. £150, S.G. 162, cat. £200. £50-£60
- 159 ☆ 10s. black and orange, 1944 printing, unmounted mint block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet, a few gum wrinkles otherwise fine. SH 92c, S.G. 162, cat. £800+. £150-£200
- 160 ☆ 10s. black and deep reddish orange on thin paper, 1949 printing, marginal from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. SH 92d, cat. £700, S.G. 162c, cat. £900. Photo. £300-£350
- 161 ☆ 田 £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, unmounted mint block of four, mainly fine. SH 93b, S.G. 163 var. Photo. £350-£400

- 162 ○ 田 £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, block of four, used with light central PS.3A “29 AU/47” c.d.s., mainly fine. SH 93b, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 163 ☆ 田 £1 grey-black and bluish violet on greyish paper, 1944 printing, mint block of four, marginal at right, one or two light bends otherwise mainly fine and hinged in selvage only. SH 93c, S.G. 163 var. **£150-£200**
- 164 ☆ £1 black and bright violet on thin paper, 1949 printing, marginal from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. SH 93d, cat. £400, S.G. 162 var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 165 ○ £1 black and bright violet on thin paper, 1949 printing, used with light central PS.3A “26 MY/52” c.d.s., fine. SH 93d, S.G. 163 var. Photo. **£140-£180**
- 166 s 1946 Victory set perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D21), fine with full gum. S.G. 164s, 165s, cat. £400. **£120-£150**
- 167 ☆ 田 1948 Silver Wedding set in unmounted mint blocks of four, fine. S.G. 166, 167, cat. £368+. **£100-£120**
- 168 ☆ 1952 1s. black, complete sheet of sixty folded vertically with sheet no. “283”, diagonal crease through corner stamp otherwise mainly fine unmounted mint and incl. scar on King’s nose [R. 5/5]. SH110, v1, S.G. 180, var., cat. £1,440+. **£150-£200**
- 169 K.G.VI mainly mint selection on leaves incl. 1938-50 range of printings to 2s.6d. (3), 5s. (3), 10s. (4, incl. black and deep reddish orange unmounted), £1 (4) and ‘set’ of sixteen with fake “SPECIMEN” perfins, 1946 Victory 3d. plate block of six incl. Crown flaw and re-entry, 1948 Silver Wedding and 1952 sets, mostly fine. (97) **£600-£700**
- 170 A K.G.VI used collection on leaves, incl. 1938-50 with scarcer printings to 2s.6d. (4), 5s. (4), 10s. (4), £1 (4), 1945 (Mar. 10) registered ‘Marshall’ cover bearing values to 1s. incl. 1944 printings, 1944 1948 Silver Wedding (2, one on plain f.d.c.), 1952 set with shades etc., mainly fine. (78) Ex Cottis. **£400-£500**

### Queen Elizabeth II Issues

- 171 ★ 1960-66 De La Rue ½d. unmounted mint and 2s. mint, both showing weak entry under “FA” of “FALKLAND” [Pl. 2, R. 12/5], fine. SH 123bv2, 134bv1, S.G. 193ab, 204ab, cat. £835. Photo. **£150-£200**



164



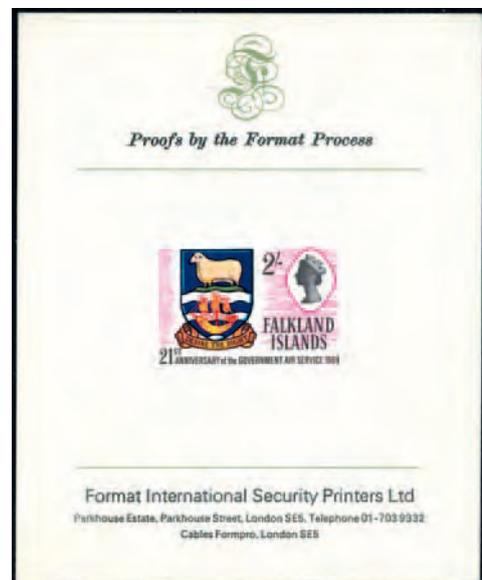
165



Ex 171



178



177

## THE HMS GLASGOW ERROR



- 172 ✪ THE HMS GLASGOW ERROR: 1964 Battle 6d. black and light blue showing error of vignette “H.M.S. GLASGOW” in place of “H.M.S. KENT”, the unique example with frame plate no. “1”, fine unmounted mint. SH 146v1, S.G. 216a, cat. £40,000. Photo.

*One of the great rarities of the current reign and illustrated on the front cover of F.I.P.S.G. Monograph no. 14 “QEII Sterling Commemorative Issues” by Kim Stuckey (2012).*

*Considered by many to be the most charismatic and desirable of the few surviving examples of this spectacular error.*

£25,000-£30,000



- 173 ✪ 1964 Battle 1s., variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. SH 147 wmk1, S.G. 217w, cat. £4,000. Ex Moir. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



- 174 ✪ 1968 Human Rights Year 2d. variety yellow omitted ("1968" white), fine unmounted mint. SH 157 v1, S.G. 228a, cat. £2,250. Photo. £700-£900



175



176

- 175 ✪ 1968 Flowers 6d. variety black printed double, unmounted mint, fine. SH 168v1, cat. £250, S.G. 239 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 176 ✪ - 1s. variety watermark inverted, desirable upper left corner marginal example, unmounted mint, fine. SH 162 v1, S.G. 240w, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150
- 177 ▲ P 1969 Government Air Service 2s. imperforate proof in issued colours affixed to Format International Security Printers Ltd. presentation card (101 x 127mm). Heijtz cat. £600. Photo on page 39. £300-£350
- 178 ✪ 1970 Defence Force Jubilee 6d., variety printed double, an unmounted mint block of four, marginal from the foot of the sheet with imprint, fine. SH 184v1, cat. £1,600+, S.G. 255 var. Photo on page 39. £600-£800



- 179 ✪ 1970 S.S. Great Britain 1s., variety watermark Crown to the right of CA, fine unmounted mint, scarce. SH 190 wmk1, S.G. 261w, cat. £1,900. Photo. £600-£700



- 180 -



182

- 180 ✪ 1971 Decimal Surcharges, 5p. on 1½d. error of surcharge at left, and 1p. on 1½d. variety albino surcharge errors, the latter pos. [R. 8/4] from full sheet certified by the B.P.A. in 1973 with pencil guarantee mark on gum, both unmounted mint, fine. SH 193v1, v3, S.G. 264a, c, cat. £890. Photo. £300-£350



- 181 ✪ - 5p. on 1½d. error of surcharge at right, a vertical pair from the foot of the sheet with part imprint, fine unmounted mint and a scarce multiple. R.P.S. certificate (2001). SH193 v2, S.G. 264b, cat. £4,000+. Ex Shepherd. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 182 ✪ - 5p. on 6d. variety surcharge partially double with part of "5p" clearly double, the result of a bouncing printing plate, unmounted mint, fine. Heijtz certificate (2011). SH 199v1, cat. £250, S.G. 270 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 183 ✪ 田 1972 Flowers 1p., variety slate-purple printed double in an unmounted mint block of four lower right corner marginal with plate nos., fine with normal for comparison. SH 206 v1, cat. £400+, S.G. 277 var., Photo. £120-£150
- 184 ✪ - 3p., three examples, one showing variety slate-purple printed double, another centred low to right, mainly fine. SH 210, var., v1 (cat. £300), S.G. 281, vars. £100-£120
- 185 ✪ 1974 ½p. Dusty Miller, variety watermark upright inverted, unmounted mint, fine. SH 205b wmk1, S.G. 293w, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120



183



185



189

- 186 ✪ 1974 to 1979, selection of varieties comprising 1974 Churchill miniature sheet watermark inverted, 1975 New Coinage 2p. (marginal at right) and 1980 Dolphins and Porpoises 15p., both watermark Crown to right of CA, 1979 Stanley Airport 11p. and 15p., both watermark Crown to left of CA, 1979 Stanley Airport 25p. marginal block of four with blue and yellow misplaced, all unmounted mint and fine. SH MS1 wmk1, 240 wmk1, 299 wmk1, 285wmk1, 286wmk1, 287v1, S.G. MS306w, 316w, 375w, 361w, 362w, 363 var. **£200-£250**
- 187 ✪ M 1974 Churchill miniature sheet (2) with watermark upright and inverted respectively, unmounted mint, fine. SH MS1, wmk1, S.G. MS306, w, cat. £257. **£100-£120**
- 188 ✪ 1974 Battle 2p. to 16p. set of four, each upper left corner marginal showing variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Leppard. SH 232 wmk1-235 wmk1, S.G. 307w-310w, cat. £295+. **£80-£100**
- 189 ✪ 田 - 2p., watermark Crown to right of CA, lower right corner cylinder/traffic light block of four showing variety black printed double, unmounted mint, fine. Brandon certificate (2018, not mentioning watermark direction). SH 232v2, car. £400+. S.G. 307w var. Photo. *Previously known only on watermark Crown to left of CA paper, this cylinder block showing the variety is quite possibly unique, it being thought that only a single sheet (or very few indeed) may have existed that show both this striking variety and the scarcer watermark.* **£200-£300**
- 190 ✪ - 6p. variety red printed double, black printed triple, unmounted mint marginal at left, diagonal crease otherwise fine appearance. SH 233v1, S.G. 308 var. **£50-£70**
- 191 ✪ 田 - 16p., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, complete unmounted mint sheet of 25 with imprint and cylinder nos., mainly fine. SH 235wmk1, S.G. 310w, cat. £950+. **£140-£160**
- 192 ✪ 田 1977 Silver Jubilee set in uncut full sheets of 50 incl. five sets of gutter pairs (SH cat. £500), 1977 Telecommunications set in uncut full sheets of 50 incl. gutter pairs and with 40p. showing joined 'rv' flaw (SH 254v1), unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 325-330. (6 sheets) **£100-£120**
- 193 ✪ 田 1977 Silver Jubilee set in uncut full sheets of 50 incl. five sets of gutter pairs (SH cat. £500), also 1964 Shakespeare 6d., 1971 ½p. on ½d., 1979 U.P.U. 3p. (2) and 1980 Birds of Prey 3p. watermark Crown to right of CA and 3p. watermark Crown to left of CA, each in a full sheet of 100, unmounted mint, mainly fine. (9 sheets) **£100-£120**



194



195

- 194 ✪ 1978 Mail Ships 3p., without imprint date, watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. SH 257wmk1, S.G. 333Aw, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 195 ✪ - 50p., without imprint date, watermark Crown to right of CA, marginal from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. SH 267wmk1, S.G. 343Aw, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**



Ex 198



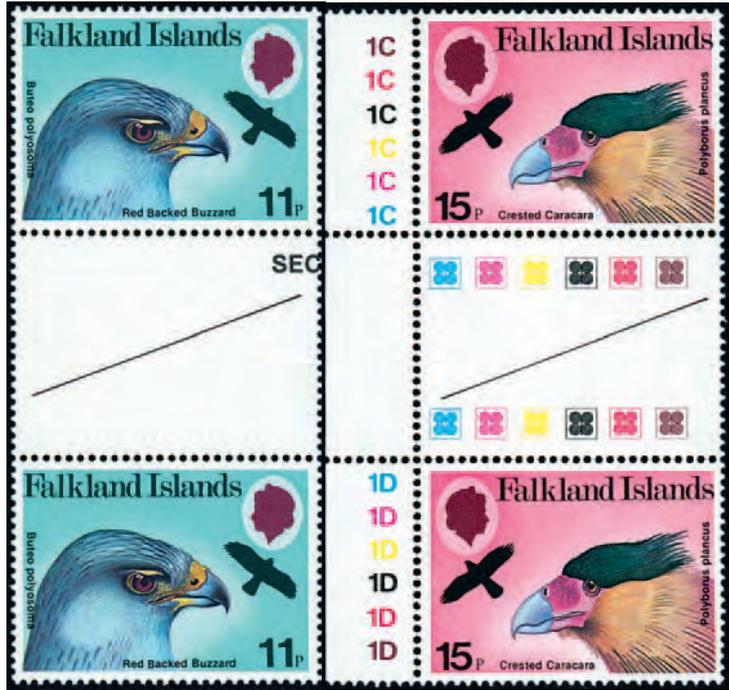
199



200



201



- Ex 203 -



- Ex 202 -



204



205



206



208



210



197



196

- 196 ✳ 田 1978 Stamp Centenary 15p. variety watermark inverted, lower right corner marginal block of four with traffic lights and cylinder nos., unmounted mint, fine. SH 277wmk1, S.G. 353, cat. £5,200+. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 197 ✳ - 15p. variety watermark inverted, upper marginal with cylinder nos., unmounted mint, fine. SH 277wmk1, S.G. 353, cat. £1,300. Photo. £600-£700
- 198 ✳ 1979 Rowland Hill 3p. corner marginal and 25p. lower marginal, both watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. SH 288wmk1, 290wmk1, S.G. 364w, 366w, cat. £400+. Photo. £120-£150
- 199 ✳ 1980 Dolphins & Porpoises 3p. variety black printed double, unmounted mint, fine and rare, part only of a single sheet having existed. Heijtz certificate (1996, stamp previously marginal). SH 295v1, S.G. 371 var. Photo. £180-£200
- 200 ✳ - 3p. variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. SH 295wmk1, S.G. 371w, cat. £475. Photo. £150-£180
- 201 ✳ - 15p. variety black printed double, unmounted mint, fine and rare. SH 299v1, cat. £600, S.G. 375 var. Photo. £300-£350
- 202 ✳ 1980 Birds of Prey set of four, each variety watermark Crown to left of CA, unmounted mint. SH 308wmk1-311wmk1, S.G. 384w-387w, cat. £750+. Photo. £250-£300
- 203 ✳ - 3p. to 25p. set in gutter pairs, each variety watermark Crown to left of CA, the 15p. and 25p. marginal from the left of the sheet with cylinder nos., unmounted mint, fine. SH 308 wmk1-311 wmk1, S.G. 384w-387w, cat. £1,500+. Photo. £350-£400
- 204 ✳ - 15p. variety watermark Crown to left of CA, unmounted mint, fine. SH 310wmk1, S.G. 386w, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£170
- 205 ✳ 1981 Early Settlements 25p. variety left-hand margin imperforate, unmounted mint, fine and uncreased. SH 314v1, cat. £1,500, S.G. 390 var. Photo. *Four sheets displaying the dramatic error are known, all separated horizontally between the upper and lower panes. From the total of 40 examples existing of this error it is understood that 21 are significantly creased.* £200-£250
- 206 ✳ - 25p., variety watermark Crown to left of CA, fine unmounted mint. SH 314wmk1, S.G. 390w, cat. £900. Photo. £350-£400



207



211



215



Ex 209



Ex 214

- 207 ✳ 1981 **Early Settlements** 33p., variety watermark Crown to left of CA, fine unmounted mint. SH 315wmk1, S.G. 391w, cat. £900. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 208 ✳ 1981 **Farm Animals** 11p., watermark Crown to right of CA, upper right corner marginal plate no. 1A block of four, fine unmounted mint. Ex Leppard. SH 317 wmk1, S.G. 393w, cat. £1,200+. Photo on page 44. **£350-£400**
- 209 ✳ - 11p. marginal at foot and 25p. marginal at foot, both variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. SH 317wmk1, 318wmk1, S.G. 393w, 394w, cat. £410. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 210 ✳ 1981 **Birds** 10p., watermark Crown to right of CA, upper right corner marginal plate no. 1A block of four, fine unmounted mint. Ex Leppard. SH 318 wmk1, S.G. 394w, cat. £440+. Photo on page 44. **£120-£150**
- 211 ✳ 1981 **Early Maps** 10p., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint. SH 321wmk1, S.G. 397w, cat. £650. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 212 ✳ 1982 **Charles Darwin** 34p. variety pale brown (background to side panels) omitted, marginal at left with Worboys guarantee handstamp on reverse of selvedge, unmounted mint, fine. *One sheet of fifty known.* SH 349v1, S.G. 425a, cat. £1,500. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 213 ✳ 1982 **Birds** 5p., 13p., 17p. and 25p. imperforate full set of four with watermark, each in a mainly fine unmounted mint corner marginal block of four with cylinder traffic lights. SH 372v1, 374v1, 375v1, 376v1, S.G. 433, 435-37 vars. **£500-£600**
- 214 ✳ 1982 **Birds** 5p., 10p., 13p. and 25p. imperforate full set of four without watermark and with red lines, each in a mainly fine horizontal pair, the 13p. and 25p. corner marginal with cylinder traffic lights. SH 372v2, 373v1, 374v2, 376v2, cat. £1,600, S.G. 433-35, 437 vars. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 215 ✳ 1986 **'Ameripex'** 58p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, marginal at left, fine unmounted mint. SH 468wmk1, S.G. 530w, cat. £200. Photo. **£80-£100**

**Collections**

- 216** Exceptional duplicated K.E.VII to K.GVI selection on dealer's cards with some used but predominantly mint, a range of shades and printings incl. 1904-12 to 2½d. (3), 6d. (6), 1s. (6), 1912-20 to 2d. (13), 2½d. (18), 6d. (5, one used in South Georgia), 1s. (6), 1918-20 "WAR STAMP" to 1s. (18), 1921-28 to 2d. (6), 2½d. blue (14), 2½d. on yellow (9), 6d. (9), 1s. (11), 3s., 1929-37 'Whale & Penguin' to 4d. (12), 6d. (12), 1s. (9), 2s.6d. (2), 10s., 1933 Centenary to 3d. (4), 4d. (3), 6d. (2), 1s. (3), 2s.6d. (2), 1935 Silver Jubilee set (5), 1938-50 to 1s. (13), 2s.6d. (9), 5s. (5, one indigo and pale yellow-brown mint), 10s. (4), £1 (2), 1952 set, etc., mainly good to fine. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 217** A mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection, incl. 1898 2s.6d. (2), 5s. 1904-10 to 5s., 1912-30 to 3s. (2), 5s. (4) and 10s. (2), 1929-37 'Whale and Penguin' to 5s., 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., 1938-50 to £1, 1948 Silver Wedding, 1960-66 Birds (4), etc., fair to fine. **£800-£1,000**
- 218** Extensive duplicated Q.E.II mainly mint selection from 1953 to 2018 on dealer's cards incl. 1955-57 set (4), 1960-66 set (2), 1968 Flowers (2), 1971 surcharges (2), 1972 Flowers (2), later mainly unmounted with 1978-82 Mail Ships, 1989-90 Cape Horn Ships (3), 1994 Marine Life, 2005 postage dues, also some used, gutter pairs incl. 1974 Battle, watermark varieties incl. 1962 Radio 2s. watermark inverted (3, each marginal), 1974 Battle 8p., 16p. (2), 1975 New Coinage 2p., 1979 Airport 11p., 1982 Rebuilding Fund £1+£1, etc., chiefly fine. **£600-£700**
- 219** Comprehensive mint, mainly unmounted, Q.E.II collection from 1953 to 2015 on printed leaves, incl. 1955-57 set, 1960-66 set with De La Rue printings, 1968, 1971, 1972 and 1974 Flowers, 1978 and 1982 Mail Ships definitives, later with miniature sheets, commemoratives, booklets and 1983 Commonwealth Day souvenir sheet, plate flaws and watermark varieties incl. 1962 Radio 2s., 1966 Churchill 1s., 1970 S.S. Great Britain 4d., 1975 New Coinage 2p., 1980 Dolphins & Porpoises 15p., 1981 Royal Wedding 10p., 13p., 1982 Rebuilding Fund £1+£1, Birds 10p., etc., mainly fine. **£500-£600**
- 220** A used Q.V. to Q.E.II collection, incl. 1898 2s.6d., 5s. 1904-10 to 5s., 1912-30 to 5s. (2), 10s., 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., 1938-50 to £1, 1952 to £1, etc., fair to fine. (117) **£500-£600**
- 221** A K.G.V to K.G.VI mint collection on leaves, incl. 1912-20 to 3s. (2), 5s. (3) and 10s., 1921-28 to 3s., 1929-37 'Whale and Penguin' values to 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., 1938-50 to £1, etc., slightly mixed condition. (98) **£400-£500**
- 222** Collection from 1918 to 1982 in a S.G. binder etc. incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee to 1s. (7) mint, 1938-50 range of printings to 2s.6d. (5), 5s. (5), 10s. (3), £1 (4) mint, values to 10s. used, 1948 Silver Wedding mint, 1952 values to £1 (2) mint, set used, 1960-66 set mint and used, and an interesting range of varieties, chiefly fine. **£300-£400**
- 223** A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II selection with some duplication in a stockbook, incl. 1952 set mint (3, two unmounted), 1960-66 set unmounted mint and used (6), Dependencies with 1954-62 set mint (3), also a few earlier issues, etc., also Saint Kitts-Nevis 1938-50 5s. bluish green and scarlet showing [R. 12/3] break in value tablet frame mint with lightly toned gum. (206) **£300-£400**
- 224** A K.G.V to K.G.VI used collection in an album, incl. 1912-20 3s. and 5s. (2), 1921-28 to 3s., 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., 1938-50 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (58) **£250-£300**
- 225** A mainly used selection on leaves and loose, incl. 1938-50 to £1 with additional 5s. indigo and yellow brown (B.P.A. certificate, 1965), 1948 Silver Wedding, 1952 and 1960-66 Birds sets, Dependencies with 1946-49 Thin Maps, 1954-62 to £1, South Georgia, B.A.T., some f.d.c.'s, etc. (few 100s) **£250-£300**
- 226** A used Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in an album incl. 1883-1902 values to 1s., 1904-12 to 3s., 1912-20 to 5s. (2), 1929-37 'Whale and Penguin' to 5s., 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., 1938-50 to £1 (2), 1952 and 1960-66 to £1, range of covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 227** A Q.E.II mainly used collection in a Exeter album, incl. 1955-57 set, 1960-66 set with De La Rue printings, 10s. fiscal use on 1967 conveyance, 1968, 1971 and 1972 sets, commemoratives incl. 1962 Radio 2s. watermark inverted with fake part c.d.s., etc. mainly fine. (115) Ex Cottis. **£150-£200**
- 228** Various in a stockbook, binder and loose with strength in Q.E.II mainly unmounted issues with multiples incl. gutter pairs, 1968 £1 (11), 1971 values to 25p. (20), some flaws etc, also covers from K.G.V incoming, ephemera, etc. **£150-£200**
- 229** An accumulation of mainly sets in full or part sheets and blocks, unmounted mint or c.t.o., incl. 1974 Tourism, 1975 Arms, Coinage, 1976 Sheep Farming, 1977 Silver Jubilee, Telecommunications, 1978 Mail Ships 1p. to 10p., Stamp Centenary, 1979 Kelp & Seaweed, U.P.U. Centenary, 1980 Dolphins & Porpoises, Birds of Prey, 1981 Duke of Edinburgh, Christmas, Dependencies 1980 to 50p. etc., chiefly fine. (100s) **£100-£150**

**Outlying Residents Postage Due**



230



231



232

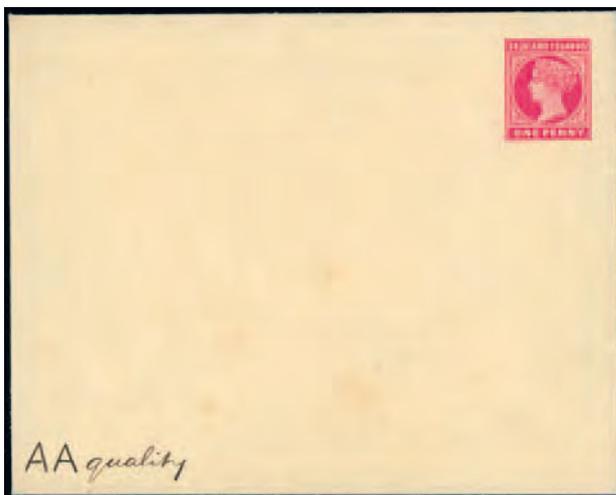
- 230 ○ **Howard Clement, Roy Cove:** 1904-12 1d. with part “BERTRAND & FELTON/ROY COVE” handstamp in violet and Port Stanley c.d.s., both light. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *The marking signifies pre-payment of postage due charge by residents of outlying areas, in this case by Howard Clement of Roy Cove. A supply of stamps were lodged at the Stanley Post Office to ensure delivery of unpaid or underpaid letters.* £100-£120
  
- 231 ○ - 1891-1902 1d. with part “BERTRAND & FELTON/STANLEY” handstamp in violet and traces of Port Stanley c.d.s., some oxidisation. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £100-£120
  
- 232 ★ **William Luxton, Chartres:** 1912-20 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper mint marginal pair, each with ms. “W.L.”, some oxidisation. Ex Heyburn, ‘Stanley’ and Riddell-Carre. Photo. £300-£350



239



238



Ex 237



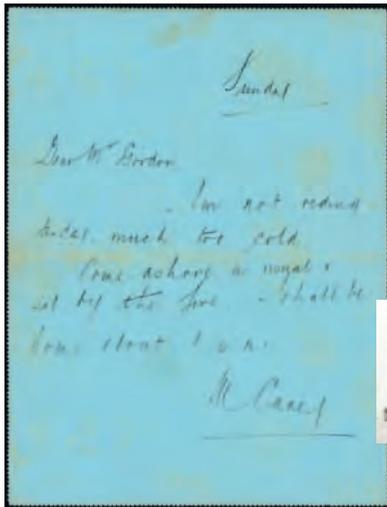
236

## Postal Stationery



235

- 233 ☒ Collection in two F.G. albums with postcards from 1884 incl. 1½d.+1½d. and 1d.+1d. reply cards used 1892 and 1894 respectively to Germany with reply halves also cancelled, 1891 1d. card, 1d.+1d. reply card and 1899 1d. envelope overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1913 and 1938 letter cards, 1913, 1939 size H and 1960 (all sizes) registered envelopes, 1938 and 1960 (with band) cards, 1960 reply card, all unused, 1960 registered envelope size H used, formula registered envelopes unused and used, aerogrammes to 1985, chiefly fine. Ex Leppard. Heijtz cat. £1,700 approx. (125) **£350-£400**
- 234 ☒ **1893-1902 1d. postcard**, two examples of commercial use cancelled by the "F.I." steel obliterator, the first to London dated "17.5.95" and with ms. "21/6/5" arrival, written and signed by F.C. Halkett (who at that time held the posts of Colonial Secretary and Treasurer as well as Postmaster), carried by the *Tanis*, the second (Sept. 11) to Germany with F.2. despatch c.d.s. and carried on the *Neko* with Oct. 14 arrival. Ex Cottis. *No further printing of the 1½d. stationery card was carried out after the Empire rate was reduced to 1d. in Jan. 1892. Nevertheless the 1d. card passed untaxed when used to foreign destinations despite the Foreign postcard rate not being reduced from 1½d. until Dec. 25 1898.* **£120-£150**
- 235 ☒ **1893-97 1d. reply card**, reply half, addressed to Miss C. Lellmann in Stanley, returned from England cancelled by Wimbledon Oct. 27 1903 c.d.s. and carried on the *Oruba* with light F.4A "NO 26/03" receiving datestamp, slight faults but rare. SH P4v1, cat. £1,200. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 236 ☒ - Outward half, late use 1924 (Apr. 3) commercially to New York with added K.G.V ½d. to pay Foreign rate, cancelled PS.1B and carried to Montevideo on the *Kia Ora*. SH P4. Ex Cottis. Photo. *The Queen Victoria postal cards remained the only available during the K.G.V period and were only withdrawn in 1934.* **£150-£180**
- 237 ☒ **1899 1d. envelope** proof from Reqn. 29/99, ex De La Rue archive with ungummed flap and ms. "AA quality" at lower left, fine and unique. Also an unused example for comparison. SH E1, p, cat. £520. Ex Spafford (and mounted on his exhibition pages). Photo. **£160-£180**
- 238 ☒ - Registered 1908 (Dec. 28) to Dorset with added 1904-12 2d. cancelled light F.4B c.d.s. with type 1 registration label and carried on the *Oravia* with Jan. 24 London transit and next day Poole arrival backstamps. SH E1 Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 239 ☒ - Registered 1910 (Mar. 21) to London with added 1904-12 1d. pair cancelled by F.4C c.d.s.'s with type 2 registration label and carried on the *Oravia* with Apr. 16 arrival backstamps, very slightly creased and soiled. SH E1 Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 240 ☒ - Commercially used 1907 (May 20) to London cancelled fine F.4D and carried on the *Oronsa* and 1910 (Apr. 27) inland to Mrs. A.F. Cobb on Bleaker Island cancelled fine F.4B. (2 items) Ex Cottis. **£100-£120**
- 241 ☒ **1913 1d. letter card**, unused and used 1924 (Mar. 21) by Maude Carey to Liverpool, cancelled PS.1B and carried on the *Lobos*. (2 items) Ex Cottis. Photo on page 50. **£300-£350**



- 242 -



HMS Dauntless



241



246



244



245



248



247

## Postal Stationery continued



243

- 242 ☒ **1913 1d. letter card** uncanceled but locally used to Midshipman D.L. Gordon on board H.M.S. *Dauntless*, probably during the cruiser's visit in December 1931, with an invitation from Maude Carey to "Come ashore as usual & sit by the fire", slight toning. Ex Moir, Perkins and Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 243 ☒ **1913 2d. registered envelope**, used 1915 (Sept. 13) to London with added 1912-20 1d. partly overlapped by type 5A registration label, cancelled by light F.5 c.d.s. and carried on the *Orissa* with Oct. 13 hooded arrival c.d.s. SH R1. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 244 ☒ - Used 1924 (Sept. 29) to Groves & Lindsey in Huddersfield with added 2d. cancelled by light PS.1A c.d.s's with type 5C registration label, carried on the *Ortega* with Nov. 2 arrival backstamp. SH R1. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 245 ☒ - Used 1924 (Nov. 4) to Chile with added 2d. (2) cancelled by slightly indistinct PS.1B c.d.s's with type 5C registration label, carried on the *Oropesa* with Valparaiso Nov. 17 arrival backstamp. SH R1. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 246 ☒ **1917 1d. envelope**, used 1919 (Nov. 13) unusually to Costa Rica with added 1912-20 ½d., and 1d. (a trifle oxidised) cancelled by PS.1B c.d.s's, carried on the *Junin*. SH E3. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 247 ☒ - Used 1919 (Dec. 5) to London with added "WAR STAMP" 1d. toward the end of the War Tax period, cancelled by mainly fine F.4B c.d.s's and carried on the *Orcoma* to Valparaiso, vertical creasing and some soiling but scarce. SH E3. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 248 ☒ **1924 1d. envelope type II**, uprated by ½d. pair and single to pay 2½d. foreign rate 1926 (Mar. 8) to France with F.6 cancellations, carried on the *Magellan* with Maisons-Lafitte Apr. 10 arrival backstamp, rather roughly opened with slight toning. SH E2b Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 249 ☒ **1929 1d. envelope type III**, uprated by 'Whale & Penguin' 1d. and 2d. for commercial registered use 1931 (July 14) to London, PS.1A cancellations and type 6B registration label, very scarce usage. SH E3c, Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**



249



252



251



254



253



255



258



257

## Postal Stationery continued

- 250 ☒ **1929 1d. envelope type III**, used 1937 (Mar. 15) from Fox Bay to the West Store in Stanley with Mar. 24 arrival backstamp and 1939 (Aug. 11) also commercially used to Manchester, fine cancellations. (2 items) SH E2c. Ex Cottis. **£100-£120**
- 251 ☒ **1932 1d. envelope, scarce type IV** commercially used 1939 (Jan. 4) to London cancelled PS.2A. SH E2d, cat. £800. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 252 ☒ - Commercial registered usage 1935 (Apr. 2) to London with added 'Whale & Penguin' ½d. and 2½d. franking cancelled PS.1A. with type 5F registration label at left, departing on the *Lafonia* bound for South Georgia with mail for onward transmission to Europe. SH E2d, cat. £1,200+. Ex Murdock and Cottis. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 253 ☒ - Sent locally addressed to Madge Biggs with fine PS.2A "JU 8/37" c.d.s. (code B, inverted "8"). SH E2d, cat. £800. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 254 ☒ **1938 1d. envelope**, commercially used 1942 (May 17) to Buenos Aires with added 1938-50 2d., sent from Estate Louis Williams (handstamp at top left) with May 24 machine arrival on reverse. SH E4. Ex Moir and Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 255 ☒ - Commercially used 1943 (Oct. 25) to Cheshire, cancelled PS.2A and resealed by "Opened by Censor." label (type a, 84mm. inscription). Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 256 ☒ - Used internally 1943 (Dec. 1) from Stanley to Darwin with Estate Louis Williams handstamp, 1945 (June 25) to Ipswich and used 1945 (Sept. 14) to Connecticut with added 2d. to pay 3d. Foreign rate, showing Estate handstamp on reverse. (3 items) Ex Cottis. **£120-£150**
- 257 ☒ **1938 4d. registered envelope type I, size G**, commercially used 1939 (Jan. 9) to London, cancelled fine PS.2A and with type 9 registration label, carried on the *Lafonia* to Montevideo. SH R2a. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 258 ☒ - Used 1939 (Mar. 27) to U.S.A. with added ½d. and 1d. for 5½d. Foreign rate, PS.2A cancellations and type 9 registration label, May 12 arrival backstamps, scarce. SH R2a. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 259 ☒ **1938 4d. registered envelope type I, size H** rare insured usage 1939 (Apr. 6) to London with added 1938 1d., 2d. and 1s. to pay 1s.7d. rate (representing 6d. for 3oz. + 1s.1d. insurance fee for a declared value of £50), showing good to fine PS.2A cancellations and May 4 arrival backstamp, type 9 registration label, red wax seals and bearing three examples of the "INSURED/(VALEUR DÉCLARÉE)" label (one on reverse). SH R2b. Ex Ayre and Cottis. Photo. **£800-£1,000**

## Postal Stationery continued

- 260 ☒ 1938-46 4d. registered envelope, size G sent 1941 (Jan. 27) 4d. registered envelope, with added 2d. for foreign registered rate cancelled PS.2A with type 9 registration label alongside, commercially used to Connecticut, sent from Estate Louis Williams with handstamp endorsed "Under permit from Comp./Authority" and routed via Montevideo and London where examined and resealed by "OPENED BY/EXAMINER4680" label, backstamped New York Apr. 15 and next day Hartford arrival datestamps. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 261 ☒ 1938-46 4d. registered envelope, size H used 1949 (Mar. 7) to Canada. with added ½d. and 1d. for 5½d. Empire rate, PS.3A cancellations and type 9C registration label, Montreal transit and and London, Ontario Apr. 25 arrival c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 262 ☒ 1960 4d. registered envelope, size G used 1967 (Sept. 2) with added 1d. from Fox Bay to Stanley, size H used 1964 (May 29) to Brighton with added 1d., 2d. and showing scarce "INSURED/(VALEUR DÉCLARÉE)" label with declared value of £12, (Dec. 14) to Salisbury, S. Rhodesia with added 2½d. and 1977 (Jan. 6) to London with added 4p. (4 items) Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£200**



260

261



Ex 262

- Ex 265 -

## Covers and Cancellations



263



264

- 263 ☒ 1885 (Feb. 16) 1½d. stationery card cancelled by very fine strike of the 'First Cork F.I.' (Ob. 1/85) with c.d.s. below and carried on the S.S. *Ramses* to Punta Arenas and thence by the *Patagonia*. Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. An interesting message written, probably from Hill Cove, by Vernon Herford, youngest brother of Dora Blake. £500-£600
- 264 ☒ 1885 (May 8) 1½d. stationery card cancelled by a fine strike of the 'First Cork F.I.' (Ob. 1/85) with F.1 c.d.s. slightly overlapping, sent by a crew member of German warship *Prinz Adalbert* and carried on the *Luxor*, with p.p.c. of the former. Ex Perkins and Cottis. Photo. £300-£350
- 265 ○ Small selection of cork cancellations on scarcer issues, comprising 1887 4d. grey-black watermark Crown to right of CA and reversed, 1889 4d. olive grey-black watermark reversed, 1891 2½d. pale chalky ultramarine and 1892 ½d. green watermark reversed, a few pressed creases otherwise mainly fine. (4) S.G. 10y, 12x, 16ax, 27. Photo. £180-£200



Anna Kerr

- 266 ☒ 1887 (July 25) envelope to Maine, U.S.A. endorsed "Via England" with fascinating enclosed letter written from Government House by the wife of Governor Thomas Kerr, franked at foreign rate by 4d. tied by 'Early Football' (Ob. 2/87) cancellation with F.1 despatch and carried on the *Uarda* to Montevideo and the *Trent* to Southampton, subsequently receiving a fine red "LIVERPOOL/A/AU29/87/SHIP" at left, New York Sept. 10 transit and Augusta Sept. 12 arrival backstamps. The cover was redirected to San Francisco with 2c. Washington affixed slightly overlapping and tied by 'cork cancel. Some minor tones but very rare. Ex Cottis. Photo. Thomas Kerr (1818-1907) was appointed Governor of the Falkland Islands in 1880 when he was already beyond the normal age of retirement and he served for ten years - about twice the usual term. Previously widowed, in 1857 he married Anna Maria Douglas with whom he had four children. £2,000-£2,500

## Covers and Cancellations continued

- 267 ☒ 1887 (Nov. 22) 1½d. stationery card to Germany cancelled by fine 'Early Football' cork cancellation (Ob 2/87) with red "LIVERPOOL/SHIP" transit c.d.s of Dec. 30 and F.1 despatch c.d.s. below, carried to Montevideo on the S.S. *Setos* and probably written by a passenger on S.S. *Ibis*, scarce. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 268 ☒ 1888 (June 9) scarce early commercial usage of 1½d. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by fine strike of the 'Diamond' cork cancellation (Ob. 1/88) with F.1 c.d.s. and red London July 18 transit at left overstruck by Hamburg July 20 arrival, having been carried on the *Totmes* to Punta Arenas and thence to Lisbon on the *Aconcagua*. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 269 ☒ 1889 (Jan. 16) 1½d. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by fine strike of the 'Small Pins' cork cancellation (Ob. 2/88) with F.1 despatch c.d.s., London Feb. 19 transit and Hamburg Feb. 21 arrival, having been carried on the *Swallow* to Montevideo and thence to Lisbon on the *Tagus*. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 270 ☒ 1889 (Dec. 13) 1½d. stationery card to Belgium, cancelled by fine strike of the 'Large Football' cork cancellation (Ob. 1/89) with F.1 despatch c.d.s. and Antwerp Jan. 27 arrival, having been carried on the *Theben* to Punta Arenas and thence to Lisbon on the *Oruba*. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**



268



267



269



270



273



274



Bishop Stirling

- 271 ☒ 1891 (Nov. 16) envelope sent by Bishop Waite Stirling addressed to A.J. Towers in Montevideo, franked at correct foreign rate by ½d. pale blue-green (deep shade), 1d. red-brown and 2½d. pale chalky ultramarine, tied by Large Squares' (Ob. 1/91) cancellations with F.2 c.d.s. below and Nov. 23 arrival backstamp. Carried on the *Theben*. A most attractive three colour item sent during the 'bisect' period. B.P.A. (1961) and Heijtz (2012) certificates. Ex Cottis. Photo. Arthur James Towers. (1823–1901) a former teacher, was a founder of Bell, Towers & Co. importers of hardware and agricultural implements and also a prominent local freemason. Waite Hockin Stirling (1829–1923) had begun his spiritual work as a missionary with the Patagonian Missionary Society (later known as the South American Missionary Society) who had become the first Anglican Bishop of the Falkland Islands in 1869.

£1,800-£2,000



- 272 ☒ 1892 (Jan. 16) envelope with printed address to Connecticut franked 4d. just tied by 'Large Squares' cork cancellation (Ob. 1/91) with light F.2 despatch c.d.s., carried on the *Herodot* and from Montevideo on the *Hevelius* with Southampton Ship Letter Feb. 20 transit, backstamped New York Paid All Feb. 28 and New Haven arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 273 ☒ 1892 1½d. stationery card to Germany, the lengthy message dated Apr. 11, cancelled by fine strike of the 'Large Block Pad' (Ob. 1/92) cork cancellation with London May 13 transit and Hanover next day arrival, having been carried on the *Herodot* to Punta Arenas and thence to Lisbon on the *Potosi*. Ex Cottis. Photo. £250-£300
- 274 ☒ 1892 (July 18) 1½d. stationery card to Minnesota, U.S.A., with message written and signed by Hugo Schlottfeldt, cancelled by fine strike of the 'Broken Segment' (Ob. 2/92) cork cancellation with type F.1 despatch, London Aug. 15 and New York Paid All Sept. 3 transit marks, having been carried on the *Menes* to Tilbury, the card locally redirected within St. Paul. Ex Cottis. Photo. £200-£250

## Covers and Cancellations continued

- 275 ○ The ‘Tramlines’ cork cancellation (Ob. 3/92), large part strike on 1d. orange red-brown, variety wmk. inverted and showing marginal watermark letter (S.G. 18w, cat. £750), fine. Ex Perkins and Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 276 ☒ 1894 (Sept. 16) 1d. stationery card to Leipzig, Germany cancelled by good strike of the ‘Pincers’ cork cancellation (Ob. 5/94) with type F.1 despatch and Oct. 19 arrival, having been carried on the *Herodot*. Ex Cottis. Photo. *No further printing of the 1½d. card was carried out after the Empire rate was reduced to 1d. in Jan. 1892. Nevertheless the 1d. card passed untaxed when used to foreign destinations despite the Foreign postcard rate not being reduced from 1½d. until Dec. 25 1898.* **£250-£300**



- 277 ☒ 1894 (Oct. 29) 1d. stationery card to Hamburg, Germany cancelled by fine strike of the rare ‘Metal Ring’ cork cancellation (Ob. 7/94) with type F.1 despatch below and Dec. 9 arrival backstamp, having been carried on the *Pentaur* to Punta Arenas and thence on the *Orcana* to Lisbon. Ex Cottis. Photo. *No further printing of the 1½d. card was carried out after the Empire rate was reduced to 1d. in Jan. 1892. Nevertheless the 1d. card passed untaxed when used to foreign destinations despite the Foreign postcard rate not being reduced from 1½d. until Dec. 25 1898. This cork used on one mailing only.* **£1,000-£1,200**
- 278 ☒ 1894 incoming Ecuador 3c. stationery card addressed to Hugo Schlottfeldt, sent from Guayaquil Sept. 17 “Via Valparaiso” with Oct. 6 transit and carried on the *Denderah* with F.1 Nov. 17 arrival c.d.s. (year date with “1” and “9” apparently omitted), the reverse with lithographed message from Samuel Koppel, a German acting as Consul for the Dominican Republic, most unusual. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**



275



282



278



276



283



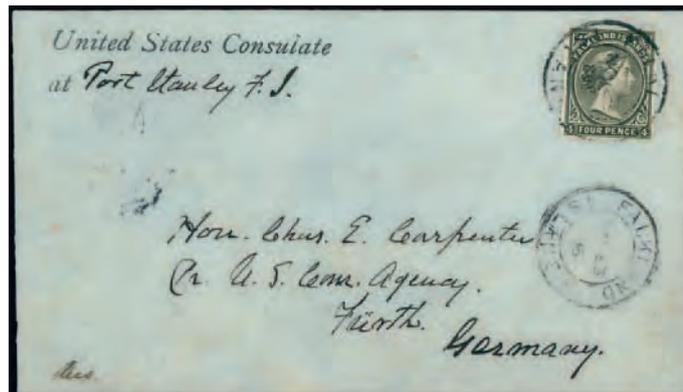
293



- 279 ☒ 1895 (Feb. 15) 1d. stationery card to Germany cancelled by fine strike of the rare 'Last Small F.I.' cork cancellation (Ob. 9/94) with type F.1 despatch below, red London Mar. 28 transit and next day arrival, carried on the *Serapis* to Punta Arenas and thence on the *Potosi* to Lisbon, corner crease but rare. Ex Cottis. Photo. *This cork used on one mailing only.* £500-£600



- 280 ☒ 1895 (May 18) envelope to U.S.A. franked at 4d. rate by 1d. vertical strip of four from the foot of the sheet tied by four good to fine strikes of the rare 'Incomplete Windmill' (Ob. 3/95) cork cancellation with F.1 despatch c.d.s., carried on the *Tanis* with London transit and June 29 New York arrival backstamps. Ex Cottis. Photo. £500-£600



- 281 ☒ 1895 (Nov. 23) United States Consulate envelope, skilfully restored, to Germany franked 4d. tied by one of two fair to good strikes of F.2 c.d.s., carried on the *Abydos*, with London transit and Fuerth Jan. 4 arrival backstamps. Ex Heyburn and Cottis. Photo. £200-£250
- 282 ○ **Post Office Mail Bag Seal** (SH PSO.1), part strike on 1894 2½d. Prussian blue. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Scarce, the only date recorded being Dec. 1895.* £250-£300
- 283 ○ - A fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. Ex Cottis. Photo. £250-£300



286



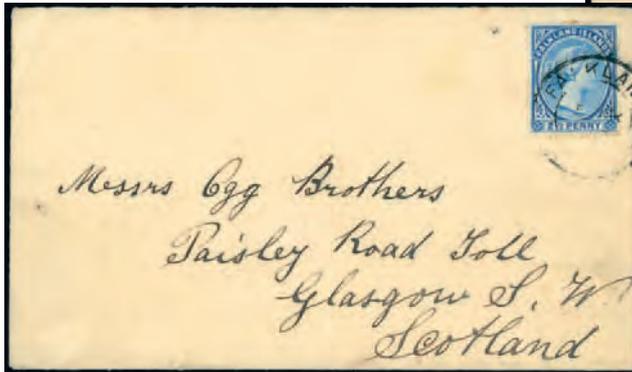
287



288



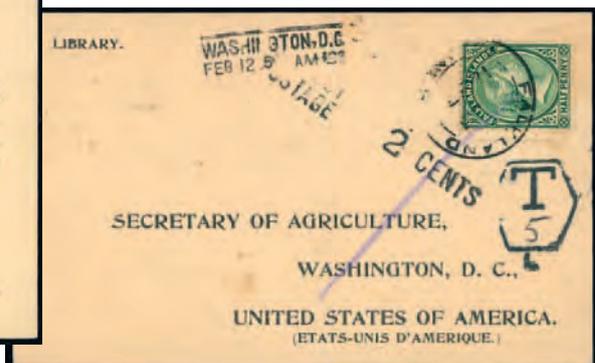
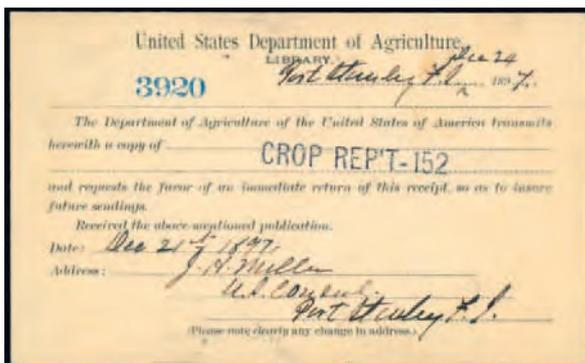
284



285



Ogg Brothers, Glasgow



- 290 -



291



292



295



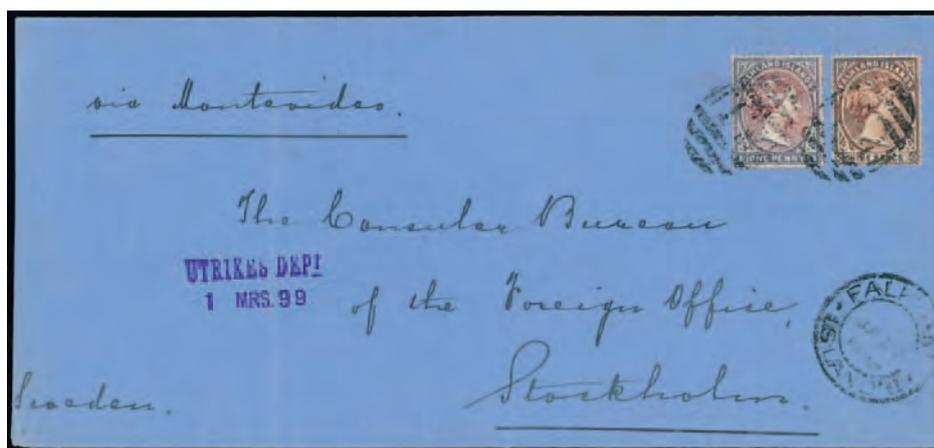
289



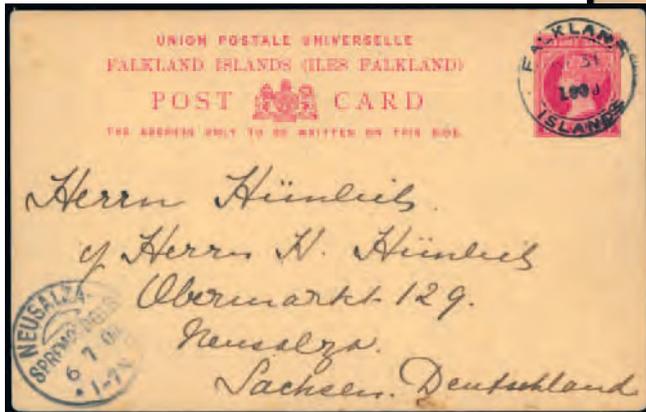
305

**Covers and Cancellations** continued

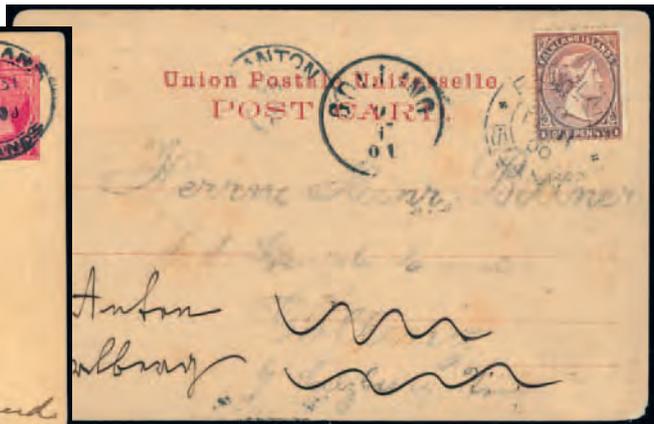
- 284 ☒ 1896 (June 15) envelope to England franked at ½oz. rate by 2½d. bright ultramarine, tied by Ob. 1/78 obliterator with F.1 despatch c.d.s. below and Birmingham July 23 arrival backstamp. Carried on the *Menes* to Tilbury. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 285 ☒ 1897 (Mar. 5) commercial cover to Ogg Bros. in Scotland, franked by 2½d. dull blue tied by F.2 c.d.s., carried on the *Tanis* and with Glasgow Sorting Tender Apr. 9 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 286 ○ **Post Office Parcel Cancellation** (SH PSO.2), fine strike on 1891-1902 2d. reddish purple. SH 8g. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Date of use unknown, the only confirmed date being 9 July 1897.* **£100-£120**
- 287 ○ - Fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. pale ultramarine, wmk. reversed. SH 8g wmk1. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 288 ○ - Fine strike on 1891-1902 1s. yellow-brown. SH 12b. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 289 ☒ 1897 (Nov. 11) envelope to U.S.A. franked at 4d. rate by ½d. (2), 1d. pair and single tied by F.3 c.d.s.'s, carried on the *Herodot*, with London Dec. 17 transit and New York Dec. 26 arrival backstamps. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 290 ☒ 1897 (Dec. 23) U.S. Dept. of Agriculture printed card for acknowledgement of receipt of crop report, returned by U.S. Consul J.H. Miller bearing ½d. tied by F.1 c.d.s. underpaying printed matter rate, recognised in London by hexagonal tax mark having been carried on the *Ramses*, with Washington Feb. 12 arrival and 2c. postage due marks. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Former Confederate soldier John Harris Miller (1832-1902) spent four years as Consul on the islands and is also remembered today as a humorous writer under the nom de plume "Happy Jack".* **£200-£250**
- 291 ☒ 1898 (May 16) envelope to Dumfries, Scotland franked by 2½d. ultramarine tied by fine F.3 c.d.s., carried on the *Sakkarah* to Dumfries, a little creased and stained. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 292 ☒ 1898 (July 4) clean envelope to Brighton, England franked by 2½d. ultramarine tied by F.2 c.d.s., carried on the *Sakkarah* to Punta Arenas and transferred on the *Oropesa* to Lisbon. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 293 ○ **"GOVERNMENT HOUSE/FALKLANDS"** double oval datestamp in violet, part strike on 1899 ½d. yellow-green. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo on page 58. **£200-£250**



- 294 ☒ 1899 (Jan. 5) scarce 10d. quadruple rate envelope addressed to "The Consular Bureau/of the Foreign Office/Stockholm", franked by 1d. and 9d. (both oxidised) cancelled by Ob. 1/78 obliterator (late use) with F.3 c.d.s. below, violet two line "UTRIKES DEPT./1 MRS.99" receiving datestamp at left and arrival backstamp, the envelope slightly trimmed and with clean vertical fold. Carried on the *Tanis* to Tilbury. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 295 ○ 1900 (Apr. 30) Type F.1v3 c.d.s. "AP 30/190C" showing large "OC" in "1900" on 1898 5s. red, fine and scarce. *This cancellation only in use from Feb. to May 1900.* Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**



296



297



299



300



302



301



303



304



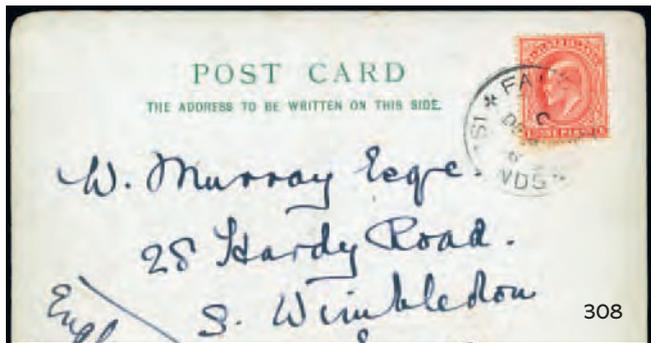
306

## Covers and Cancellations continued

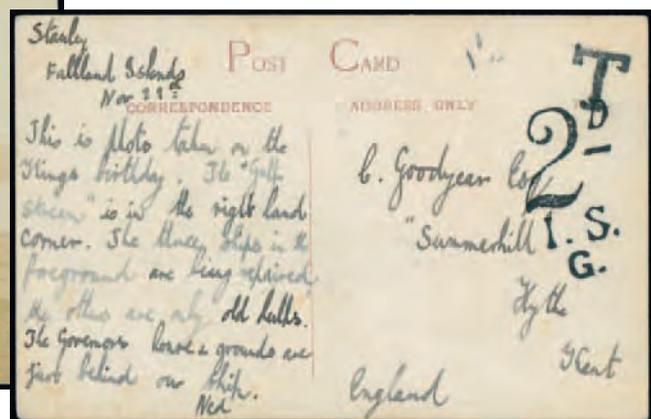


298

- 296 ☒ 1900 (May 31) 1d. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by good strike of type F.1 v4. small "1900" c.d.s., carried on the *Modestia* and with Neusalza July 6 arrival datestamp, with personal message, light corner bend barely detracts. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 297 ☒ 1900 (Dec. 15) picture postcard of "Port Stanley" (Heyburn A-3-a) used to Austria franked by 1891-1902 1d. (oxidised) cancelled F.4A with Golling arrival, redirected to St. Anton am Arlberg, slight soiling. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 298 ☒ 1902 (Apr. 2) private stationery envelope from Bellevue House, Stanley, addressed to Ohio by Cissie Lellman bearing 1891-1902 6d. orange-yellow, overpaying 1oz. foreign rate by 1d., cancelled by F.4B c.d.s. showing code "C", month and day date all inverted, carried on the *Lake Megantic* with New York May 14 machine transit and Troy May 16 arrival on reverse. Ex Murdock and Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 299 ☒ 1903 (June 27) envelope to Florida "Via Washington D.C." at 2½d. rate franked by ½d., 1d. (2) tied by F.4A c.d.s.'s with enclosed two page letter (somewhat fragile) written by U.S. Vice-Consul Louis Williams, carried on the *Oropesa* with transit and arrival datestamps and fine red wax seal on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 300 ☒ 1903 (Aug. 19) cover to England franked 1d. tied by F.4B c.d.s. and carried on the *Panama* with Norwich Sept. 17 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 301 ☒ 1904 (Jan. 6) picture postcard of Port Stanley (Heyburn G-1-g) used to Belgium franked by 1891-1902 ½d. pair cancelled F.4A, carried on the *Oropesa* with Mallines Feb. 1 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 302 ☒ 1904 (July 22) envelope with Falkland's Club, Stanley imprint on flap, addressed to Jerez, Spain, franked at 2½d. rate by 1891-1902 ½d. and 2d. cancelled by neat F.4B c.d.s.'s, carried on the *Sarmiento* with Aug. 25 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 303 ☒ 1905 incoming p.p.c. of Tierra del Fuego sent from Punta Arenas July 15 franked Chile 5c. addressed to Postmaster George Hurst's son, Robert, carried on the *Orissa* with F.4B July 18 receiving c.d.s, also sentimental postcard sent under cover by M. Hurst to Alice Benner at Stanley Cottage dated "21/3/05". (2 items) Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 304 ☒ 1905 (Oct.) picture postcard of Charles Williams store (Heyburn B-18-b) used to France franked by 1904-12 1d. indistinctly cancelled but with clear Dec. 9 Marseille arrival. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 305 ○ "POST OFFICE/FALKLAND ISLANDS" crown cancellations (SH PSO.5) part strike in violet (ca.1906?) on 1904-12 1d. vertical pair. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo on page 60. *More frequently seen on the high values, the cancellation is rare on the 1904-12 1d. value.* **£300-£350**
- 306 ☒ 1906 (Sept. 10) picture postcard of Christ Church Cathedral (Heyburn B-2-b) used to Scotland franked by 1904-12 1d. cancelled F.4D with Brussels Oct. 9 arrival. Photo. **£110-£130**



- 314 -

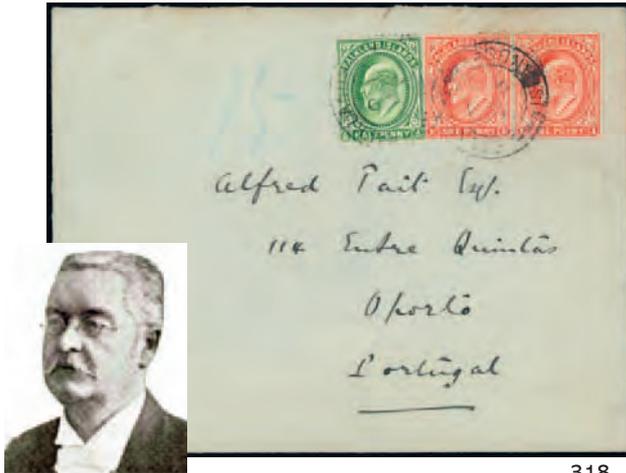


**Covers and Cancellations** continued

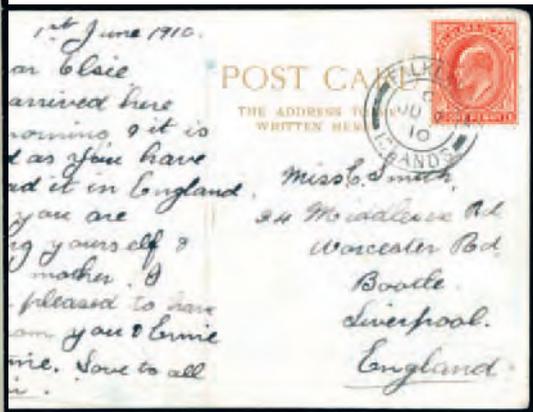
- 307 ☒ 1906 (Oct. 10) envelope to U.S.A. with 2½d. foreign rate overpaid by 1904-12 1d. (3) tied by F.4B c.d.s.'s, carried on the *Orita* to Liverpool and with Port Townsend, WA Nov. 20 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 308 ☒ 1906 (Dec. 4) Malvina Series III picture postcard of Try Works at Port Stephens addressed to Wimbledon franked 1d. cancelled F.4D. Carried on the *Orissa* to Liverpool, departing Dec. 11. Heyburn L-8-l. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo also on page 231. **£80-£100**
- 309 ☒ 1907 (Jan. 31) coloured picture postcard of Shipping and View of Entrance to Stanley (Heyburn B-11-b) used to London franked by 1904-12 1d., carried on the *Oravia* with Feb. 27 arrival. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 310 ☒ 1907 (Dec. 31) picture postcard of Sea Lion Rookery (Heyburn L-10-l) used to Scotland franked by 1904-12 1d. cancelled F.4C. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 311 ☒ 1908 (ca.) picture postcard of Christ Church Cathedral (Heyburn K-1-k) used to Lancashire franked by 1904-12 ½d. pair with indistinct F.4 c.d.s. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 312 ☒ 1908 (Feb.) envelope to Germany, carried on the *Oronsa* and with Mar. 13 Cologne arrival backstamp, franked 2½d. and with enclosed letter on Pacific Line R.M.S. *Oronsa* printed notepaper (incorporating a fine engraving of the ship, like the Company postcards this stationery having been produced by Andrew Reid of Newcastle), most attractive. Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 313 ☒ 1908 (Sept. 23) picture postcard of winter view of Stanley (Heyburn N-6-nz) used to U.S.A. franked by 1904-12 1d. cancelled F.4 c.d.s. crossed by Detroit Nov. 10 machine arrival. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 314 ☒ 1908, early real photographic card showing ships in Stanley harbour, dated Nov. 29 and sent unstamped by a member of the crew of the barque *Gulf Stream* (visited between Oct. 15 and Feb. 15 1909), addressed to Kent showing small "T" due marking (SH T.1) applied in Stanley and London "2D/I.S./G.". Ex Burley and Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 315 ☒ 1909 (June) envelope addressed to Walter Gruneberg at Buenos Aires, franked by 1904-12 ½d., 1d. pair cancelled by type F.4C c.d.s.'s and carried on the *Orissa* and subsequently redirected to Puerto Yerua, Entre Rios where Argentine 5c. pair affixed and cancelled on June 27 for further redirection to the British Consulate in Asunción, Paraguay with transit and arrival backstamp of July 6, most attractive and unusual. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 316 ☒ 1910 (Feb. 21) coloured p.p.c. with view of Port Stanley (Heyburn B-16-bx) sent to Portsmouth by visiting sailor with short message headed "H.M.S. *Amethyst*/ 14/2/10", franked 1d. tied by F.5 c.d.s. and carried on the *Oropesa*. Ex Cottis. Photo also on page 231. **£150-£180**
- 317 ☒ 1910 (June 7) postcard 'Young Sheep after Dipping' (Heyburn P-9-p) to Liverpool franked 1d. tied by superb F.5 c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 66. **£100-£120**



Alfred Tait



317



318



- 319 -



320



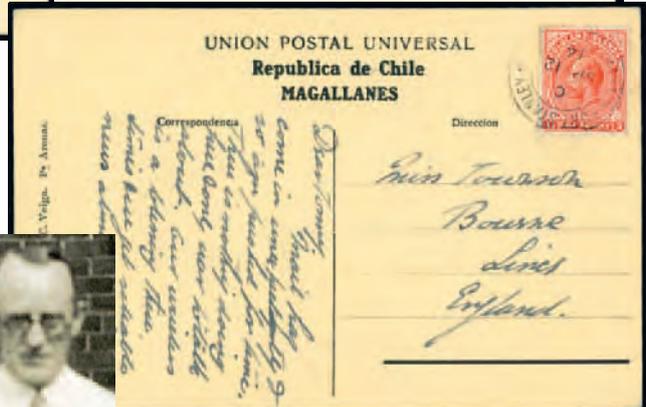
321



322



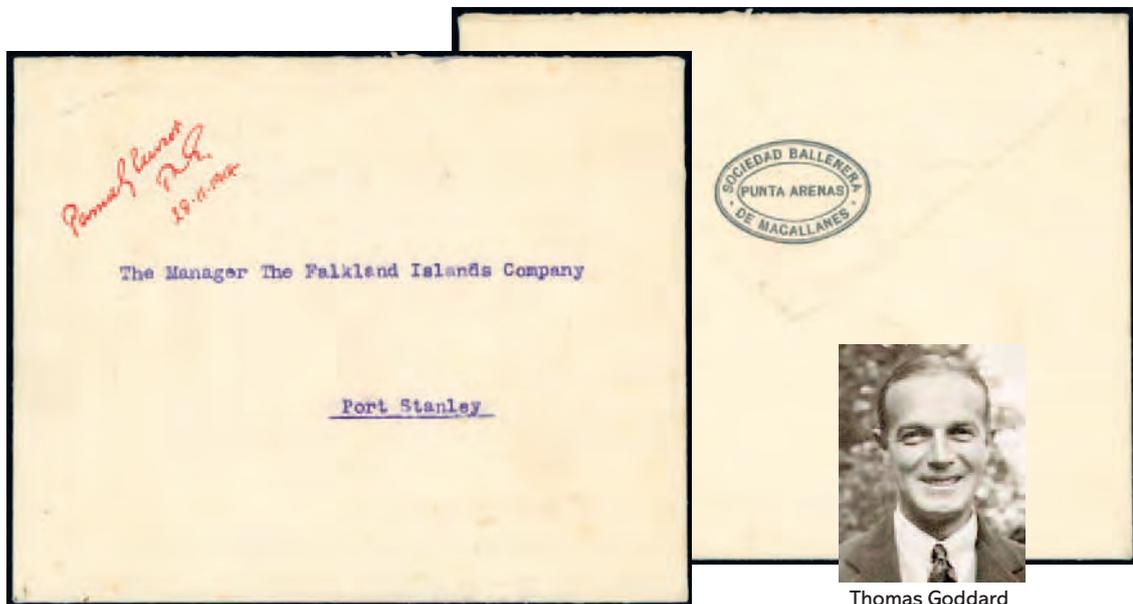
Harry Townson



323

**Covers and Cancellations** continued

- 318 ☒ 1911 (Aug. 7) Government House envelope addressed to Alfred Tait in Oporto, Portugal franked by 1904-12 ½d., 1d. (2) tied by F.5 c.d.s's, carried on the *Orissa* and with Porto Central Sept. 6 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Alfred Wilby Tait (1847-1917), Baron de Soutellino, was a wine exporter and also a noted botanist, the discoverer of a remedy for the phylloxera disease at the roots of vines.* **£200-£250**
- 319 ☒ 1911 (Oct. 31) Government House envelope to Oporto, Portugal franked by 1904-12 ½d., 1d. (2) tied by light F.4E c.d.s's and carried on the *Orcoma*, redirected to Vila Nova de Gaia where found open and resealed at right by post office tape (improvised from stamp selvage) cancelled by Nov. 28 c.d.s's, unusual. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 320 ☒ 1911 (Dec. 16) envelope to Ireland with K.E.VII 1d. cancelled F.4B, carried on the *Oropesa* with Westport Jan. 22 1912 arrival backstamp. Ex Burley and Cottis. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 321 ☒ 1913 (May 13) p.p.c. of captured sea elephant (Heyburn B-1-b) addressed to England franked 1912-20 1d. unusually cancelled by light F.4E c.d.s. in brown and despatched on the *Orcoma*, small corner repair otherwise fine. Also P.S.N.C. coloured card depicting the *Orcoma* (Burley PSNC 8-AA) unused. (2 items) Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 322 ○ **Crowned oval "POST OFFICE/FALKLAND ISLANDS" datestamp (SH PSO.6), part May 1914 strike on 1912-20 2d. horizontal pair. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. Rare, known between Jan. 1914 and Jan. 1915 only.** **£500-£600**
- 323 ☒ 1914 (Sept. 12) Chilean coloured p.p.c. addressed to his sister in Lincolnshire by H.W. Townson franked 1d. tied by light PS.1B and with interesting if short message, carried on the *Orissa*. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Veterinary surgeon Harry Walls Townson (1886-1971) was a survivor of the wreck of the "Oravia" on Billy Rock on the night of Nov. 12 1912, all hands being rescued as a result of a distress call to the newly installed wireless station which is also mentioned in this message. In April 1915 he married Frederica Daisy Miller at Hill Cove, West Falkland and in 1916 was appointed Camp Manager for the Falkland Islands Company. The family left the Falklands in Dec. 1919 and later settled in St. Austell, naming their home there "Oravia".* **£120-£150**



Thomas Goddard

- 324 ☒ 1914 (Nov. 28) Sociedad Ballenera de Magallanes/Punta Arenas stampless envelope addressed to the Manager of the Falkland Islands Company in Port Stanley showing the extremely rare manuscript "*Passed Censor/TNG/28.11.1914*" endorsement in red ink added by T.N. Goddard, carried on the whalecatcher *Almirante Goni* which arrived at Stanley from Punta Arenas on Nov. 22. Heijtz certificate (2012). Ex Heijtz and Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Thomas Nelson Goddard (1887-1935) was from Apr. 1914 to Feb. 1915 Private Secretary to the Governor and a lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps. Goddard later served in the colonial service in West Africa and published in 1925 "The Handbook of Sierra Leone", reporting on the country where he died prematurely of fever whilst Acting Governor. This is one of only four known examples with this World War I censor marking, sent during the period of uncertainty following the German naval victory at the Battle of Coronel. Censorship in the U.K. and the majority of the colonies and dominions commenced during Aug. 1914 but no clear guidance was issued from London how this should be carried out.* **£2,000-£2,500**

## Covers and Cancellations continued

- 325 ☒ 1915 (Sept. 25) 'Field Service' card addressed to Goose Green, cancelled by "FIELD POST OFFICE/25 SP/15/4.X", with Oct. 30 receiving mark on reverse, rare. Sent by a Falkland Island volunteer, A. McDonald and carried on the *Orita*. Ex. Heijtz and Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 326 ☒ 1918 (Nov. 22) to Netherlands, 1930 (Jan. 10) to Sweden, two covers at 2½d. foreign rate, the first an Estate Louis Williams envelope franked ½d. strip of five with Rotterdam Jan. 2 1919 arrival, the second endorsed sent by A.E. Pettersson to his mother franked 'Whale & Penguin' ½d., 1d. (2) and carried on the *Bogota* with Stockholm Feb. 18 machine arrival on reverse. (2 items) Ex Cottis. **£120-£150**
- 327 ☒ 1919 (Sept. 22) unusual commercial cover (opened on three sides) to England during the War Tax period bearing 1912-20 1d. line perf. (oxidised) tied by PS.1A c.d.s. and consequently charged for non payment of the additional tax, showing small "T" mark (type T.1) applied in Stanley and large "2D./I.S./H" in London. An unknown adhesive has been forcibly removed from cover at lower left and pencil "1/2/O" mark erased. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 328 ☒ 1921-28 1d., 2d. pair tied by indistinct cancellations to part large Falkland Is. Co. envelope addressed to Howard Clement at Roy Cove showing two fine red wax company seals, the franking suggesting a 5oz. weight, unusual. Ex Neild. **£80-£100**
- 329 ▲ Parcel rates, piece from package bearing K.G.V 1d. strip of three, 6d. pair and single paying 1s.9d. rate applicable between 1922 and 1949 for parcel up to 3lbs., indistinct PS.1 c.d.s's. Ex Riddell-Carre. **£80-£100**



- 330 ▲ 1922 (Aug. 8) large piece from parcel wrapper addressed to C. Stewart Douglas in London with rare "INSURED/(VALEUR DÉCLARÉE)" label franked 2s.3d. by "WAR STAMP" ½d. (24) and 1d. (15) with fair to poor F.6 c.d.s's, paying 1s.9d. for parcel up to 3lbs. + 6d. for insurance up to £24, showing also the rare Falkland Islands printed parcel post label with ms. "I3", and further "3" endorsement in blue pencil, minor faults. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *The earliest known Insured item, the only known that bears K.G.V definitives.* **£1,200-£1,500**



- 325 -



331

327



Ex 333

Ex 332

- 331 ☒ 1924 (Oct. 3) scarce postcard of the Uruguayan steamer *Instituto de Pesca* (Heyburn AE-10-ae) addressed to Surrey franked 1d. tied by light PS.1B, carried on the *Ortega*. Ex Burley and Cottis. Photo. £180-£200
- 332 ☒ 1925 to 1930, six picture postcards variously franked and cancelled on picture side, two addressed by Maude Carey to Austria (one with her request for “music for pianoforte, dance preferably” in exchange for the cards), others unsent, comprising Heyburn AA-1-aa, AA-5-aa and AA-6-aa showing scenes of the funeral ceremony after the 1914 Battle of the Falklands and each bearing values cancelled PS.1A “8 OC/28”, AJ-6-ajz, AO-1-ao and unlisted photographic showing Government House. Photo. £200-£250
- 333 ☒ 1926 (July 9) stampless O.H.M.S. envelope showing “OFFICIAL/PAID” mark PSO.4, also 1938 (Apr. 16) O.H.M.S. envelope front showing fine strike of scarce PSO.5, both to London and with despatch c.d.s. (2 items) Photo. £200-£250

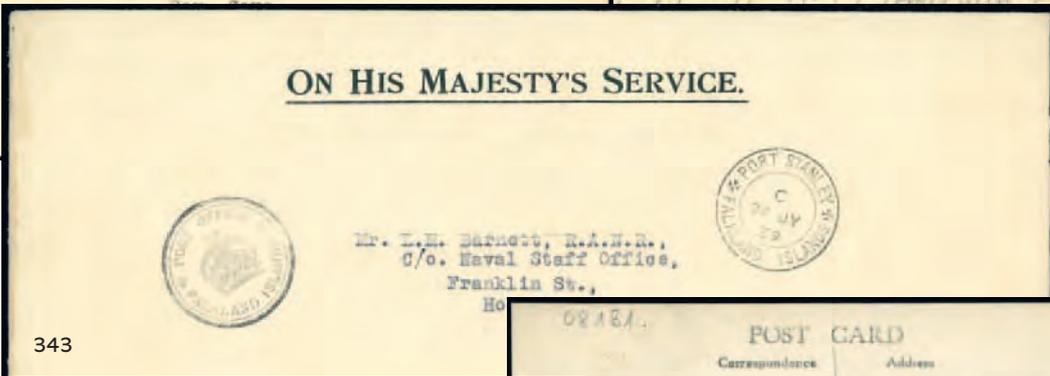


334



336

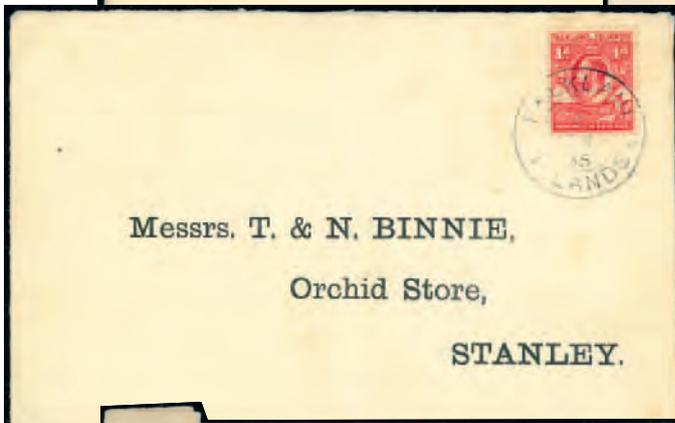
337



343



338



339



- 344 -

## Covers and Cancellations continued

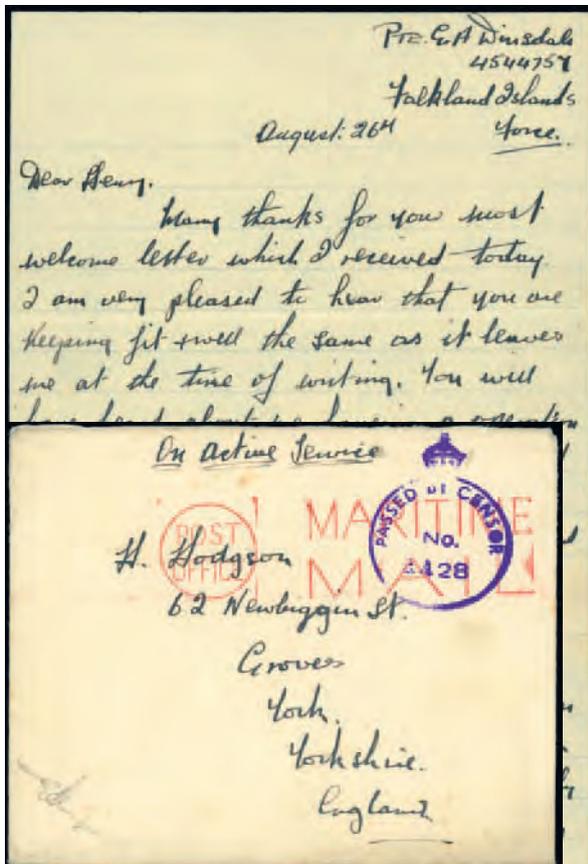


341

- 334 ☒ 1926 (July 24) long Falkland Islands Co. envelope addressed to Howard Clement at Roy Cove franked at scarce 2oz. inland rate by 1d. (2) tied by fine PS.1B c.d.s. with complete company red wax seal on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 335 ☒ 1932, 1933, 1934, three incoming registered covers addressed to the Postmaster or Press Officer in Stanley, sent from Belgium bearing values to 1f.50 with Gisquiere cinderella on reverse (creased) or Netherlands (2, bearing 1932 and 1934 Child Welfare sets etc. respectively), some staining, unusual. **£50-£60**
- 336 ☒ 1933 (May 25) Estate Louis Williams envelope to Roy Cove franked by Centenary 1d. with late use of F.4C c.d.s. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 337 ☒ 1933 (June 7) picture postcard (Heyburn AQ-7 variant with different lower picture and similar to AM-am reverse) to Kent franked Centenary 1d. tied by PS.1B c.d.s., carried on the *Lafonia*. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 338 ☒ 1933 (Nov. 12) correct commercial use of Centenary 1½d. franking photographic postcard of Town Hall (Heyburn AR-19-ar) to Austria. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 339 ☒ 1935 (Nov. 10) Orchid Store printed envelope for return correspondence franked 'Whale & Penguin' 1d. cancelled F.4C, slight creases. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 340 ☒ 1937 to 1952, collection of mainly commercial covers, air letters etc. in an Exeter album, variously addressed with a range of frankings and rates incl. registered, airmails, inland and Fox Bay, printed matter, O.H.M.S. with PSO.4 on 1942 and 1952 inland covers, 1942 and 1943 telegrams, 1944 censored to U.S.A., etc. (39 items) Ex Cottis. **£150-£200**
- 341 ☒ 1937 (Feb. 18) envelope to U.S.A. sent stampless with PS.1A c.d.s. (showing unusual restriking of day date) showing handstruck type T1 "T" and charged on arrival in New York with "DUE/6/CENTS" duplex and pre-cancelled U.S. 3c. postage due pair affixed. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 342 ☒ 1938 to 1946, six philatelic covers, incl. 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. on registered cover to London, 1946 (Mar. 30) registered cover with values to £1, 1938 (Mar. 25) plain cover bearing 2s.6d. to £1, etc., good. **£100-£120**
- 343 ☒ 1939 (July 24) clean O.H.M.S. envelope to Tasmania showing fine strikes of "POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS" type PSO.5 and PS.2A c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 344 ☒ 1940 (Apr. 11) censored cover to Buenos Aires franked 2½d. and resealed by "Opened by Censor." label (type a, 84mm. inscription), with Apr. 17 machine arrival on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 345 ☒ 1941 (Aug. 29) 'J.E. Lea' envelope registered to Manchester bearing 1938-41 ½d. to 1s., eleven values affixed to both sides and tied by light individual strikes of PS.2A c.d.s. and with type 12 registration label. **£50-£70**

**Covers and Cancellations** continued

- 346 ☒ 1942 (ca.) stampless airmail envelope (flap repaired) to Liverpool endorsed "ON ACTIVE SERVICE" with "FROM:-/ANSON L. O/TEL DJX 342281/HM W/T STATION/FALKLAND ISLANDS" with initialled Naval Censor tombstone in blue and red Maritime Mail marking. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Anson was based at H.M.S. "Pursuivant"*. £100-£120
  
- 347 ☒ 1942 (Aug. 1) censored commercial cover to U.S.A. franked at 1oz. rate by marginal 3d. with part imprint tied by fine PS.2A with resealing label and Montevideo Aug. 6 machine transit on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Carried on the S.S. "Strategist" which had arrived on July 6 with materials for creation of a military base camp to accommodate the 3,000 men of the Falklands garrison and 300 Royal Engineers for its construction.* £80-£100





- 348 ☒ EVACUEE MAIL, 1942 stampless envelope endorsed “*evacuee*”, sent by David Earle in Darwin to his mother at the Ship Hotel in Stanley with “C/8 SP/42” PS.2A receiving c.d.s. Roberts EV6. Ex Neild and Cottis. Photo. Very rare, just nine examples are known of this concessionary arrangement extended to women and children evacuated in 1941 from Stanley to ‘Camp’ as a precautionary measure. £1,500-£2,000
- 349 ☒ 1943 stampless cover to York endorsed “*On Active Service*” with enclosed three page letter headed from Pte. G.A. Dinsdale of the 11th Battn., West Yorks. Regt. headed “*Falkland Islands Force August 26th*” with officer’s countersignature at lower left and violet crowned circle censor’s cachet no. 4428 overstruck by red Maritime Mail marking, receiving note of Oct. 20 on reverse. “*I hope that you are not getting as much mutton as us – we get so much we are beginning to look and act like sheep.*” Ex Cottis. Photo. £100-£120
- 350 ☒ 1945 (Apr. 28) censored cover to Massachusetts franked by 1938-50 ½d. (2) and 2d. with personal handstamp of Mrs. W. Betts of Pebble Island on reverse and resealed by “*Opened by Censor.*” label (type b, 75mm. inscription), New York transit and Glen Ridge June 11 arrival backstamps. Ex Cottis. Photo. £100-£120
- 351 ☒ 1946, rare incoming censored cover from the British Occupation Zone in Germany franked 25pf. strip of three cancelled Kampen (Sylt Island) Apr. 8, with military censorship handstamp and resealing labels, backstamped Port Stanley June 10. Ex Cottis. Photo. *The cover addressed to Helmuth Krauss at Darwin Harbour, a German national and qualified doctor who had been interned during World War II and had been permitted to help with general hospital work.* £300-£350
- 352 ☒ 1954 to 1973, collection of mainly commercial covers, air letters etc. in three Exeter albums, variously addressed with a range of frankings and rates incl. scarcer second class, registered, airmails, inland and Fox Bay, privilege mail incl. 1956 Red Cross ‘Middleton’ cover, O.H.M.S., instructional marks, 1971 “*PER/HOVERCRAFT*”, etc. (approx. 103 items) Ex Cottis. £200-£250
- 353 ☒ Official Mail, 1954 (Nov. 11) stampless envelope with Governor’s crest, locally addressed to Norman Cameron OBE JP at Port San Carlos, endorsed “*Ist Opportunity*” with PS.3B despatch c.d.s., torn on opening but unusual. £50-£70





355



356



358



360



357



359



361



362

## Registered Mail



- 354 ☒ 1892 (Apr. 11) exceptional O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Germany franked at 10d. rate for 1oz. foreign registered mail by 1889 4d., 1891 1d. red-brown and 2½d. dull blue pair cancelled by rare 'Large Block Pad' cork cancellations (Ob. 1/92) with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and F.2 despatch c.d.s., carried on the *Herodot* to Punta Arenas and transferred to the *Potosi* with London May 13 transit, backstamped Erfurt May 15 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£1,500-£2,000**
- 355 ☒ 1892 (Sept. 16) envelope to the Consul for Colombia on Jersey, franked at 2oz rate by 1878 1s. (faults) cancelled by "F.I." barred oval with first type "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, London hooded transit in red and F.1 despatch c.d.s. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 356 ☒ 1895 (Jan. 19) official envelope (albino embossed arms) registered to U.S.A. bearing 1878 1s. tied by "F.I." steel obliterator with "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark, F.1 despatch c.d.s., carried on the *Abydos* with London and New York transit datestamps, Philadelphia Mar. 5 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 357 ☒ 1896 (Feb. 24) characterful cover addressed to W.H. Hiscox & Co., Bath franked at 4½d. rate by 1891-1902 2d. deep purple and 2½d. bright ultramarine tied by obliterator (Ob 1/78), the latter also by red hooded London Registered Mar. 31) datestamp, with F.1 despatch c.d.s. and two strikes of "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark at left, carried on the *Memphis* to Tilbury and backstamped Mar. 31 arrival. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 358 ☒ 1896 (Oct. 29) registered cover to Messrs. Camuyrano & Riccardi in Montevideo franked 1891-1902 6d. orange-yellow (oxidised) tied by F.2 c.d.s. with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking alongside, carried on the *Abydos* with company cachet and Nov. 5 receiving c.d.s. on reverse. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 359 ☒ 1896 (Nov. 16) envelope from Hugo Schlottfeldt to Germany, franked at single registered rate by 1878 6d. tied by F.2 c.d.s. with additional strike, "(crown)/REGISTERED" and London Dec. 26 registered transit oval below, carried on the *Ramses* to Punta Arenas and on the *Oropesa* onward to Liverpool, with Kosmos Port Stanley Agency cachet and Altona Dec. 27 arrival c.d.s. on reverse, vertical cover fold. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 360 ☒ 1896 (Dec. 3) 'Hugo Schlottfeldt' envelope registered to London franked by ½d. and 4d. cancelled by F.3 c.d.s. with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, London Jan. 9 and 11 arrival datestamps. Scarce passage, carried on the *Mamari* to Montevideo and from there to Southampton on the *Minho*. Ex du Pont and Cottis. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 361 ☒ 1897 (July 9) stampless O.H.M.S. envelope to Germany with F.2 despatch c.d.s., endorsed "Registered" in ms. and with German "Vom Auslande/über Berlin 2/Eingeschrieben" label, carried on the *Memphis* to Tilbury with red Aug. 18 London Registered transit oval datestamps, the cover rejected, with Elberfeld Aug. 16 receiving c.d.s. and ms. "Annahme verweigert" on reverse, marked for return and incorrectly charged "60" (pf.) postage due. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *The Official Paid marking was introduced in 1903 to avoid such treatment of paid but unstamped official mail.* **£300-£400**
- 362 ☒ 1897 (Nov. 15) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to New York correctly franked at the vary rare 10d. double rate by 4d. olive-black and 6d. orange-yellow, tied by F.2 v1 c.d.s. with spaced "97" year date, with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking Jan. 5 1898 London hooded transit, carried from Stanley on H.M.S. *Beagle* connecting with R.M.S.P. *Clyde*, attractive. Photo. **£400-£500**



366

364



365

369



367



368



371



370

## Registered Mail continued



- 363 ☒ 1898 (Oct. 7) larger size official envelope (albino embossed arms) registered to U.S.A. franked at 6d. rate  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. complete vertical row of six from the left of the sheet with selvedge three sides and 1d. strip of three tied by F.3 c.d.s's with "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark, carried on the *Ammon* with London hooded transit marks of Nov. 15 and 16, New York Nov. 23 and Denver Nov. 25 arrival, slight creasing and opening tear nevertheless most attractive. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 364 ☒ 1898 (Nov. 3) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Massachusetts bearing 1898 2s.6d. tied by F.2 v1 c.d.s. showing spaced "9 8" year date with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and red Dec. 27 London transit at left, backstamped Boston Jan 6 1899 arrival. Carried on the *Herodot* to Liverpool. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 365 ☒ 1899 'Hugo Schlottfeldt' envelope to Rhode Island, U.S.A. with enclosed signed letter regarding exchange of stamps on Schlottfeldt memo sheet, the cover franked by 1891-1902  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. deep dull green and 4d. olive-black tied by (Ob. 1/78) obliterations without despatch c.d.s. but showing "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark and Aug. 20 London Registered transit, backstamped New York Aug. 30 transit and Westerly next day arrival, having been carried on the *Orellana* from Montevideo to London. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 366 ☒ 1900 (June 25) official envelope (albino embossed arms) registered to U.S.A. franked at 7d. rate by 1d. pale red and 6d. yellow tied by clear F.4A c.d.s's and London Aug. 25 hooded transit, with "(crown)/" mark and New York Sept. 5 receiving backstamp, carried on the *Oravia*. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 367 ☒ 1901 (May 30) envelope registered to London at 3d. rate paid by 1d. pale red strip of three tied by F.4A c.d.s's with "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark and London June 25 hooded arrival. Carried on the *Orellana*. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 368 ☒ 1902 (Jan. 7) envelope registered to Ogg Bros. in Glasgow at 4d. rate paid by 1d. pale red single and marginal strip of three tied by light F.4B c.d.s's with ms. registration marks only, carried on the *Iberia* with London Feb. 4 transit and same day arrival registered oval datestamps. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 369 ☒ 1903 (Sept. 13) commercial cover sent from Walker Creek (imprint on flap), East Falkland to Scotland without Falklands registration markings but showing crossed blue pencil lines and roughly opened and London Registered receiving oval on reverse, franked by 1891-1902 1d. orange-red (3, oxidised) lightly cancelled by F.4B c.d.s's, carried on the *California* with Galashiels Oct. 13 arrival datestamp, the cover slightly soiled and roughly opened at right. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 370 ☒ 1903 (May 25) printed advertising envelope for return correspondence to Henry Cooper, watchmaker and jeweller, with amusing 'hencoop' trade mark, registered to London franked by 1891-1902 1d. orange-red (3) tied by F.4B c.d.s's with "(crown)/REGISTERED" and ms. registration markings, July 1 arrival oval in red, carried on the *Liguria* on her last visit to the islands, some vertical creasing. Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 371 ☒ 1903 (Aug. 17) envelope with Falkland's Club, Stanley imprint on flap, registered to Jerez in Spain, franked at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rate by 1d. strip of three and single (minor discolouration), the latter partly overlapping  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., cancelled F.4A with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, transit and arrival backstamps, carried on the *Panama*. Ex Mitchell and Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**

## Registered Mail continued



- 372 ▲ 1904 (Feb.) large piece to Sussex with 1891-1902 d. pair and 2d. franking tied by light F.4B c.d.s.'s, and showing rare large "R/FALKLAND/ISLANDS" registration handstamp without date below, minor creasing. Ex 'Stanley' collection. Photo. *The largest correctly rated commercial piece known. Illustrated in Heijtz catalogue (2013), p. 239.* £700-£800



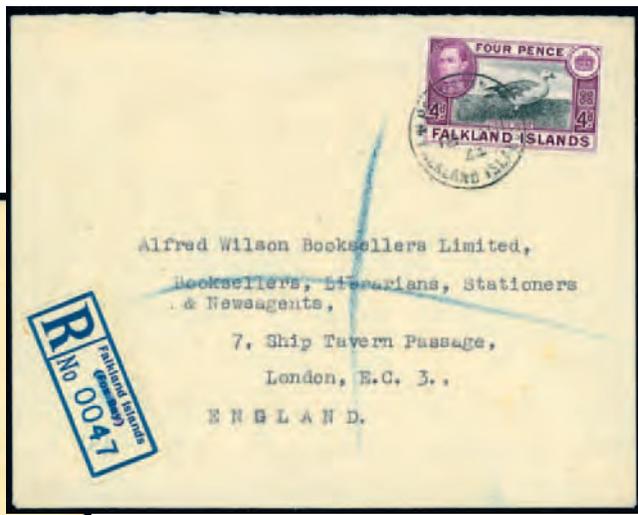
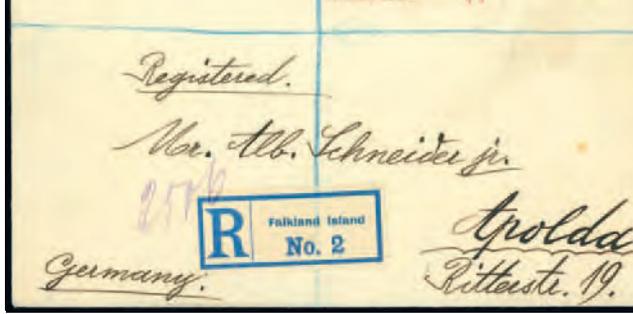
- 373 ☒ 1904 (Feb.) envelope with official embossed Arms on reverse showing rare large "R/FALKLAND/ISLANDS" registration handstamp without date at left, registered to Hull franked by 1891-1902 6d. orange-yellow tied by F.4B c.d.s. code C, backstamped London and Hull Feb. 29 with Burstwick next day arrival. B.P.A. certificate (2003). An important rarity. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £4,000-£5,000
- 374 ☒ 1904 (Mar. 29) large printed envelope registered to Germany bearing 1891-1902 ½d. (7), 1d. (6), 2d. and 2½d. (2) tied by F.4B c.d.s.'s with "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark and backstamped London Apr. 25 transit, next day Nuremberg arrival. Photo. £400-£500
- 375 ☒ 1904 (Apr. 25) Great Britain 2½d. grey postal stationery envelope unusually accepted as part payment for 4d. registered rate with added 1891-1902 ½d. and 1d., cancelled F.4B, "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and carried on the *Oravia*, backstamped London May 4 and same day Wimbledon arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. £350-£400



376 ☒ 1905 (May 22) envelope addressed to John Lewis Childs in New York, franked at correct  $4\frac{1}{2}$ d. foreign registered rate by K.E.VII  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d. (4) cancelled F.4B but showing no further signs of registration perhaps due to the sender having failed to note this intention on the cover, carried on the *Oravia*. Ex Burley. Photo. *John Lewis Childs* (1856–1921), horticultural businessman and politician, is credited with founding the first seed catalogue business in the U.S.A. and was the founder of Floral Park. **£200–£250**

377 ☒ 1909 (Jan. 25) cover registered to Messrs Flower & Co.'s nursery garden near Much Hadham, Hants., franked at 3d. rate by 1904–12 1d., 2d., cancelled by F.4D c.d.s's with type 1 registration label (early use) below, carried on the *Orcoma* with London transit and Ware Feb. 20 arrival backstamps. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300–£350**

378 ☒ 1909 (Nov. 1) registered commercial cover to Reading franked by 1904–12 1d. dull coppery red horizontal strip of three, a scarce shade on cover or card, tied by F.4E c.d.s's with type 1 registration label, carried on the *Oropesa* with red Nov. 29 London hooded datestamp on reverse. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300–£400**



**Registered Mail** continued

- 379 ☒ 1912 (Aug. 27) late mixed issue franking on registered cover to Germany bearing 1891-1902 9d. corner marginal (slight oxidisation), 1904-12 ½d. pair and 1d. marginal pair paying 6oz. foreign registered rate, with light F.4F cancellations, type 3 registration label no. 2, backstamped London Sept. 28 transit and Apolda next day arrival. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 380 ☒ 1919 (Aug. 1) envelope registered to Nova Scotia demonstrating slow communication (110 days) in the post War period, franked by "WAR STAMP" 1d. (oxidised) and 6d. yellow-orange tied by fine F.4F c.s. with type 5B registration label, with Canadian transit and Forties Settlement Dec. 2 arrival backstamps. Carried on the *Sorato* to Valparaiso. Ex Dixon, du Pont and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 381 ☒ 1919 (Aug. 8) cover registered to H.B. Preston at Huelgoat and redirected within France to Vannes, franked at 4½d. rate by line perf. ½d., 1d. (4, some oxidisation) cancelled by F.4 c.d.s.'s with type 5B registration label at left. Carried on the *Sorato* departing Port Stanley Aug. 10 for Valparaiso but Huelgoat Nov. 19 arrival demonstrates the very slow delivery period (93 days) during this period. Ex Dixon, du Pont and Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Noted malacologist and former tea planter Hugh Berthon Preston, F.Z.S., (1871-1945) authored numerous articles on molluscs including those peculiar to the Falkland Islands and Southern Oceans.* **£120-£150**
- 382 ☒ 1925 (Sept. 16) rare triple rate cover registered to Bath franked by 6d. yellow-orange tied by neat F.4B c.d.s. with type 6 registration label at left. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 383 ☒ 1926 to 1936, five commercial covers registered at 4d. rate to England, franked 1921-28 2d. (2), 'Whale & Penguin' 4d., Centenary 4d. and Silver Jubilee 4d. (2) respectively, all with PS.1A cancellations and showing registration label types 7, 6B, 5D or 8A. Ex Cottis. **£140-£160**



- 384 ☒ → 1930 (May 16) registered to Kent endorsed "REGISTERED/BY AIR MAIL/Via Montevideo - St Louis - Paris" bearing 1912-20 £1 with neat central PS.1A c.d.s., with airmail etiquette and type 5D registration label at left, Montevideo May 29 transit on reverse. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 385 ☒ 1935 (Dec. 16) attractive envelope registered to Manchester franked by Centenary 4d. tied by fine PS.1B c.d.s. with type 5F registration label at left, carried by the *Lafonia*, scarce. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 386 ☒ 1944 (Aug. 18) commercial cover sent by Mrs. E. Carleton registered to London franked 4d. tied by PS.1A and showing scarce type 11 registration ("Fox Bay" deleted) label used following the Post Office fire in April. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 387 ☒ 1944 (Aug. 19) long censored cover registered to U.S.A. at 10d. rate (foreign postage over 2oz.) franked 4d. and 6d. cancelled PS.1A with scarce type 11 registration ("Fox Bay" deleted) registration label, also showing transit and Nov. 24 delayed arrival backstamps, U.S. Customs handstamps and resealed by both New York censor's transparent label and P.O. Department "OFFICIALLY SEALED" label, characteristic. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**

**Registered Mail** continued

- 388 ☒ 1945 (Feb. 13) 'J.E. Lea' envelope registered to London bearing 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. and £1, 1938 printings, tied by light individual strikes of PS.3B c.d.s. and with type 6B registration label (*late expedient usage after the 1944 Post Office fire, only a small number of examples being known*). Photo. **£100-£120**
- 389 ☒ 1946 (Mar. 10) 'Marshall' cover registered to Cornwall bearing eight values from ½d. to 1s., 1944 printings on greyish paper, scarce. Btwn. SH 76c and 88c. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 390 ☒ **SUBMARINE MAIL**, 1947 (June 3) airmail envelope registered to Philadelphia franked by 1938-50 1s.3d. tied by fine PS.3B c.d.s. with type 12 registration label, carried by favour to Montevideo by U.S. Submarine *Sea Robin* for onward air transmission, showing New York June 18 transit and arrival backstamps, scarce. Ex Cottis. Photo. *The "Sea Robin" arrived at Port Stanley on June 4 on its return from a simulated war patrol and departed on June 6.* **£300-£350**
- 391 ☒ - 1947 (June 5) registered cover to Pembrokeshire, with typed endorsement "To Montevideo per U.S. Submarine "Sea Robin", registration label type 12 and type D "AIR MAIL" label in black, franked 1s.3d. pair tied by PS.3B c.d.s., scarce. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 392 ☒ 1992, 1993, two unusual commercial covers, the first registered to North Arm with Port Stanley (May 17) meter mark and registration label type 17C with "Mount Pleasant" deleted, the second incoming from Belgium but underpaid with handstruck "T" (ms.) "39/28" and 69p. charged by 4p., 5p., 10p. and 50p. Penguin postage dues. **£50-£70**



388

389

390

391

## Formula Registered Envelopes



- 393 ☒ Early use, 1901 (Nov. 12) to U.S.A. at 4½d. rate paid by ½d. yellow-green (3) and 1d. pale red (3) tied by F.4A c.d.s.'s with "crown)/REGISTERED" mark and red London Dec. 7 transit, backstamped New York Dec. 16 arrival. Carried on the *Oropesa*. Perkins A.2. Ex Cottis. Photo. £400-£500



394

395

- 394 ☒ 1902 (June 27) to Switzerland, franked by 1891-1902 2d. and 2½d. tied by F.4A c.d.s., carried on the *Oropesa* with London transit and La Chaux-de-Fonds June 25 arrival on reverse, scarce early use to a foreign destination. Perkins A.1. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £300-£350
- 395 ☒ 1902 (Dec.) to Jersey bearing 1898 5s. (oxidised) tied by indistinct F.4B c.d.s. and red London Feb. 3 transit and next day Millbrook arrival. Perkins A.2. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £120-£150



- 396 ☒ 1909 (July 12) to Scotland franked by 1d. strip of three and unusually showing "2d." inserted by ms. in "FEE\_PAID", carried on the *Oropesa* and with Edinburgh arrival of Aug. 8. Perkins B.1(a). Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. £500-£600

## Formula Registered Envelopes continued



- 397 ☒ 1909 (Nov. 27) to Canada franked at double rate by 1904-12 ½d. strip of four and 2d. tied by F.4E c.d.s.'s. with type 2 registration label and 2d. registration fee unusually added in ms. at lower left, with London Dec. 29 transit and backstamped Montreal Jan. 8 1910 arrival. Perkins B.3. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 398 ☒ 1911 (Jan. 16) to England franked by 1d. and 2d. cancelled by superb F.4C c.d.s. with type 2 registration label, carried on the *Oropesa* with London transit and Derby arrival of Feb. 20. Perkins B.3. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**



- 399 ☒ 1913 (Dec. 20) to 'Kiderlen' in Germany franked at 6d. double rate by very scarce usage of 1904-12 2d. reddish purple vertical pair and single tied by good PS.1A c.d.s.'s with type 4 registration label at left, Ulm Jan. 16 arrival on reverse. B.P.A. (1968) and Heijtz (2012) certificates. Perkins B.3. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 400 ☒ 1914 (Apr. 13) envelope addressed to the Army & Navy Co-operative Society in London, bearing 1912-20 3s. green tied by F.4C Apr. 2 c.d.s. but delayed, showing F.6 Apr. 13 despatch and type 4 registration label at left, carried on the *Oriana* with May 12 arrival. Perkins B.2 Photo. **£300-£350**
- 401 ☒ 1916 (Mar. 10) to U.S.A. at 4½d. rate paid by 2d. and 2½d. tied by F.4C c.d.s. with type 5A registration label showing malformed "R", carried on the *Victoria* with Liverpool Apr. 19 and Chicago May 4 transit datestamps, Minneapolis May 4 arrival. Perkins B.5. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 402 -

- 402 ☒ 1918 (Oct. 22) scarce censored envelope to Switzerland franked at 6d. double rate by 1912-20 ½d., 1d. (oxidised), 2d. and 2½d., with PS.1B c.d.s's, type 5A registration label, London Dec. 29 and Aubonne Jan. 13 1919 arrival c.d.s's, resealed by "OPENED BY/CENSOR." label, part removed. Perkins B.1a. Ex Moir and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 403 ☒ 1920 (June 14) to U.S.A. at 4½d. rate paid by "WAR STAMP" ½d., 1d. (two pairs) tied by F.4F c.d.s's with type 5A registration label, carried on the *Duendes* with London Aug. 24 and New York Sept. 2 transit datestamps, Jackson, Mich. Sept. 4 arrival, minor bend at left. Perkins B.6. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**



404



406



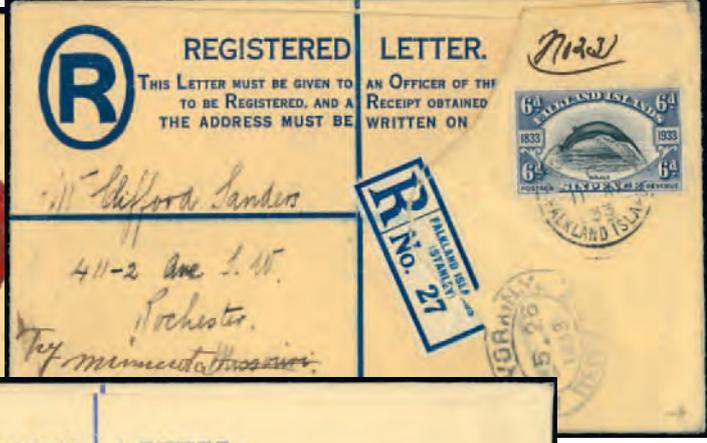
408



409



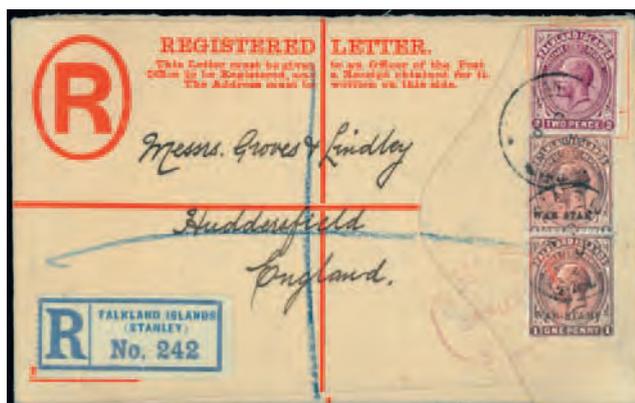
410



412



411

**Formula Registered Envelopes** continued

405

- 404 ☒ 1920 (June 14) to Birmingham bearing 1912-20 5s. reddish maroon (S.G. 67a) additionally tied by Aug. 24 red London registered transit d.s. with type 5B registration label below. Perkins B1(b). Photo. **£200-£250**
- 405 ☒ 1920 (July 6) commercially used to Huddersfield bearing 1912-20 2d. purple and "WAR STAMP" 1d. (2, some oxidisation), from the Fourth Overprinting, one showing the broken "M", "-" for "P" variety state 3 (SH 36IV t13), tied by F.6 c.d.s's and one by red London Registered Aug. 24 transit datestamp, with type 5A registration at left, . Heijtz certificate (2012). Perkins B.1a. Ex Heijtz and Riddell-Carre. Photo. *The only recorded example of this rare variety on cover.* **£2,000-£2,500**
- 406 ☒ 1920 (Aug. 30) to U.S.A. franked 6d. at 2oz. rate, cancelled PS.1B with type 5A registration label alongside, carried to Punta Arenas on the *Huanchaco* where transferred to the *Oropesa*, backstamped Liverpool Dec. 14, Boston, MA Dec. 25 and Exeter, NH Dec. 27 arrival. Perkins B.1(a), late use. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**



- 407 ☒ 1922 (Mar. 11) to U.S.A. showing framed "Posted out of Course/466" handstamp and Liverpool registration label having been found among ordinary mail whilst in transit, franked by ½d. yellow-green and 2½d. indigo with individual PS.1A c.d.s. cancellations, backstamped New York Apr. 24 arrival. Heijtz certificate (2012) Perkins B.1b. Ex Heijtz and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 408 ☒ 1923 (Apr. 28) to U.S.A. franked 6d. tied by PS.1B c.d.s. with type 5C registration label (torn corner), carried on the Norwegian whaler *Ronald* to Montevideo with Southampton June 2 and St. Louis, Mo June 16 transit datestamps, Denver arrival June 17, scarce. Perkins C.4 Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 409 ☒ 1923 (Oct. 4) to Kent franked ½d., 1d. and 2½d. purple on yellow (1d. rate + registration) and with type 5B registration label, carried on the *Oriana* with Liverpool Nov. 23 transit and same day Maidstone arrival, rare late use. Perkins C.4. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 410 ☒ 1928 (Mar. 2) to Buenos Aires, franked 6d. cancelled by PS.1A c.d.s. and with fine large part impression of scarce Post Office crown seal in red wax (Heijtz PS.05), backstamped Apr. 9 arrival. Perkins C.9. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 411 ☒ 1928 (Nov. 14) to U.S.A. bearing 3s. slate-green with central PS.1B c.d.s, London Dec. 18 transit alongside, type 6 registration label at left, New York transit and Toledo Jan. 3 arrival datestamps on reverse. Perkins D.2. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£200-£250**

**Formula Registered Envelopes** continued

- 412 ☒ 1933 (Apr. 11) to U.S.A. slightly overpaid by Centenary 6d., second printing, tied by PS.1B c.d.s. with type 5D registration label torn on opening, showing New York May 26 transit and Rochester, Missouri May 31 arrival before redirection to Rochester, Minnesota. Perkins D.7. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo on page 86. £250-£300
- 413 ☒ 1934 (Feb. 11) to U.S.A. at 2oz. rate paid by Centenary 3d. and 4d. cancelled PS.1A with type 8 registration label and carried to Punta Arenas on the *Reina del Pacifico* during its world cruise, with New York Apr. 4 transit and Englewood, NJ next day arrival datestamps. Perkins D.9 Ex Cottis. Photo. £200-£250
- 414 ☒ 1937 (July 26) to Canada, bearing Coronation 2½d. pair paying 2oz. rate cancelled PS.2A with re-used “(crown)/REGISTERED” marking, Toronto and Montreal transit and Sherbrooke Sept. 11 arrival datestamps. Perkins E.5. Ex Cottis. Photo. £100-£120



413

414



415



416



418



417



420

### Ship Cancellations and Maritime Mail

- 415 ☒ Paquebot mail, 1900 envelope with imprint of Buenos Aires attorney Henry Simon, addressed to Cheshire with note on reverse "*Posted on board between/Falklands & Monte Video*", bearing Great Britain 1881 1d. lilac strip of four (faint perf. toning) cancelled by two strikes of Lisbon straight line "PAQUETE" (Hosking 1211), backstamped Lisbon Aug. 2 transit and Altrincham Aug. 20 receiving datestamps, scarce early example. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 416 ☒ 1906 Pacific Line sepia postcard depicting the *Orita* (Burley PSNC 2-A) addressed to Belgium and written July 5 on board the *Panama* before disembarkation at Port Stanley, franked 1d. tied by F.4C July 18 c.d.s. and despatched on the *Victoria* with *Jemelle* Aug. 16 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 417 ☒ Paquebot mail, 1907 small envelope to Chicago with enclosed short letter written from Port Stanley Nov. 27, bearing Great Britain 1902-10 2½d. tied by "PAQUETE" straight line of Lisbon (Hosking type 1211) with Lisboa Dec. 25 c.d.s., Chicago Jan. 10 1908 machine, the cover redirected to Belfast, Maine arriving Jan. 13. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 418 ☒ 1909 Pacific Line coloured postcard depicting the *Orcoma* (Burley PSNC 5-A) addressed to Germany and written on board the ship on May 18, franked 1d. tied by fine F.4E May 19 c.d.s. and officially despatched for onward transmission. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£140-£160**



- 419 ☒ Paquebot mail, 1911 envelope "*Per S.S. Orcoma/Via La Rochelle-Paris*" bearing 1904-12 ½d. and 1d. pair tied by two strikes of "PAQUETE" straight line of Lisbon (Hosking type 1211) with Nov. 24 machine transit on reverse, the envelope from personal stationery of German engineer Ernst Fuchs, folded and creased, torn on opening. Ex Heyburn, Prappas, 'Stanley' and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£1,500-£2,000**
- 420 ☒ Paquebot mail, 1912 Pacific Line picture postcard (Burley PSNC 5-A) depicting the *Orcoma*, addressed to Germany from the ship with message "*An Bord, 23.II.1912*", bearing Great Britain 1902-10 1d. tied by "PAQUETE" straight line of Lisbon (Hosking type 1211) with Lisboa Central Mar. 15 hexagonal datestamp alongside. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**



- 421 ▲ 1913 (May 30) large part strike of "POSTED ON BOARD/R.M.S. "COLUMBUS" datestamp (SH SC.1) in red tying 1912-20 1d. to piece, slight oxidisation but rare. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Known only between May and Oct. 1913, this the earliest recorded date.* **£500-£600**

Ship Cancellations and Maritime Mail continued



HM Stanley Turner



- 422 ☒ “POSTED ON BOARD/1 SEP 14” double oval datestamp (SH SC.3) in violet, the only known example of this datestamp on cover tying 1904-12 ½d. deep yellow-green horizontal pair to cover addressed to “Doctor/H.M. Stanley Turner/Stanley” with indistinct arrival c.d.s. on reverse, minor imperfections. Ex ‘Stanley’ and Riddell-Carre. Photo.

Wing Commander Henry Moreton Stanley Turner MBE FRSE (1875–1951) moved with his family to the Falkland Islands in 1909, becoming the general practitioner in Stanley and acting as Deputy Governor. At the outbreak of the First World War he was placed in command with the rank of Major of the Falkland Island Defence Force and was indefatigable in his efforts to prepare efficient land defences. In 1915, feeling he would be of more practical use in Europe, he joined the R.A.M.C. and served the Royal Flying Corps in France as part of the 4/11th Field Ambulance. In Aug. 1919 he was commissioned as a Squadron Leader in the Royal Air Force and later in Egypt served as Principal Medical Officer at Middle East HQ.

£4,000-£5,000



425



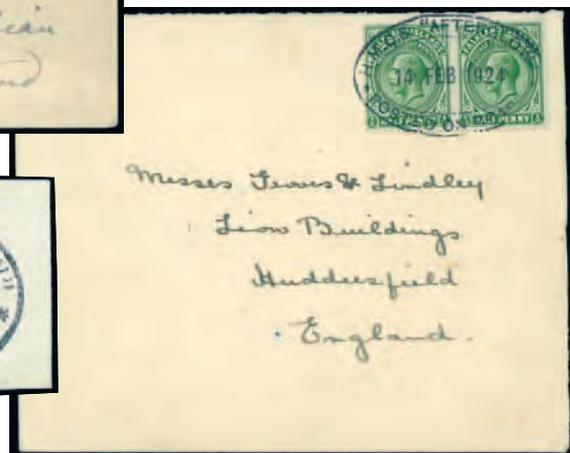
Ex 424



423



426



426

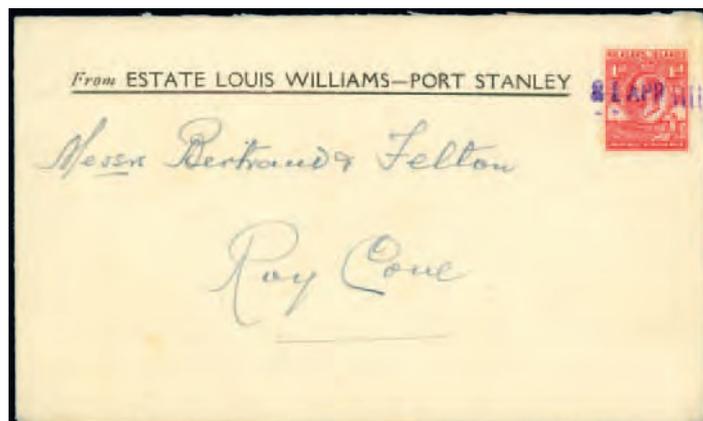
- 423 ○ (“R.M.S.) FALKLAN(D)” straight line (SH SC.2) and “(POST)ED ON BO(ARD)/(J)UL 6 1918” double oval datestamp (SH SC.3), fine strikes in violet tying 1912-20 1d. to fragment, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1980). Ex Cottis. Photo.

£200-£250



427

- 424 ▲ 1918 (Oct. 7) fine large part strike of "(P)OSTED ON BOAR(D)" double oval datestamp with ship's name erased from base (SH SC.3) together with straight line "R.M.S. FALKLAND" straight line, both in violet, tying 1912-20 1d. to piece, also light strike of SC.3 on 1912-20 1d. with date indistinct, slight oxidation. (2 items) The former with B.P.A. certificate (1980) Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 425 ☒ Paquebot mail, 1923 P.S.N.C. real photographic card of the *Oropesa* used to Scotland with message written whilst the ship was delayed at the Falklands, bearing G.B. 1d. tied by scarce straight line "CABOTAJE" and with Coronel, Chile Apr. 13 transit c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 426 ☒ Inter-Island mail, 1924 (Feb. 14) rare commercial 'Groves & Lindley' 'envelope to Huddersfield franked by ½d. pair tied by very fine strike of double oval "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/POSTED ON BOARD" in black, also "14 JUL 1924" superb complete strike tying 1d. to piece. (2 items) SH SC.5. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 427 ☒ 1926 (ca.) large local cover with address label of the Falkland Islands Co., Stanley, addressed to Howard Clement at Roy Cove franked by 1d. block of six and strip of three (the latter unusually oxidised) paying 9d. rate for 9oz. local letter, cancelled by eight strikes of scarce undated double oval "POSTED ON BOARD" (SH SC.6). in violet with ship's name erased from base, some soiling and vertical folds but a spectacular item, a rare late example of inter-island mail. Ex Stewart Douglas, Heyburn 'Stanley' and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**



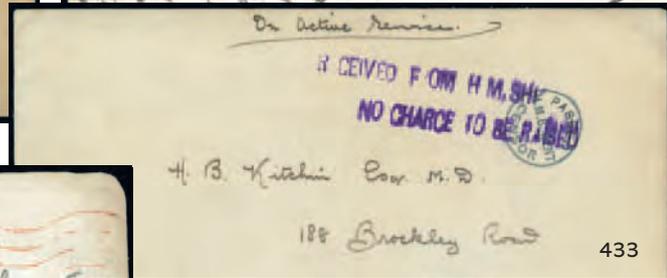
- 428 ☒ 1930 (ca.) Estate Louis Williams envelope addressed to Messrs. Bertrand & Felton at Roy Cove and franked 'Whale & Penguin' 1d. tied by violet straight line datestamp "21 APR" with year date unselected, a cancellation unofficially applied, likely by the sender, before being handed to the captain of one of the inter-island vessels after closing of the mails at the Port Stanley post office. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**



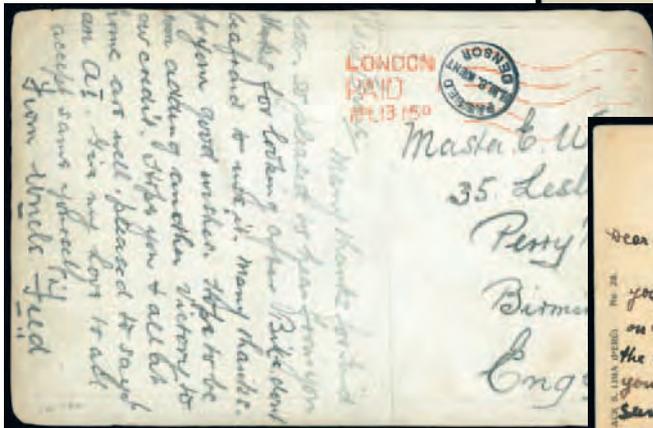
429



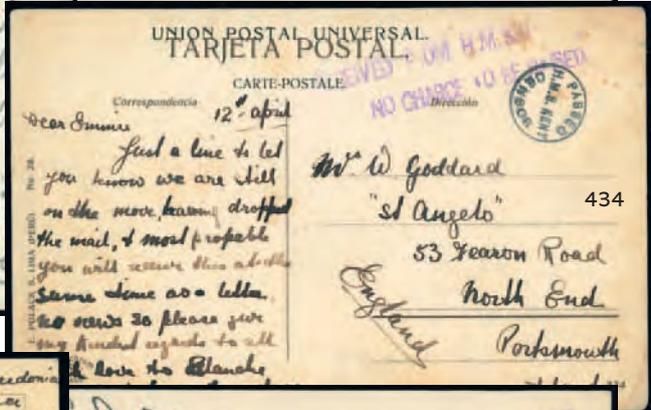
431



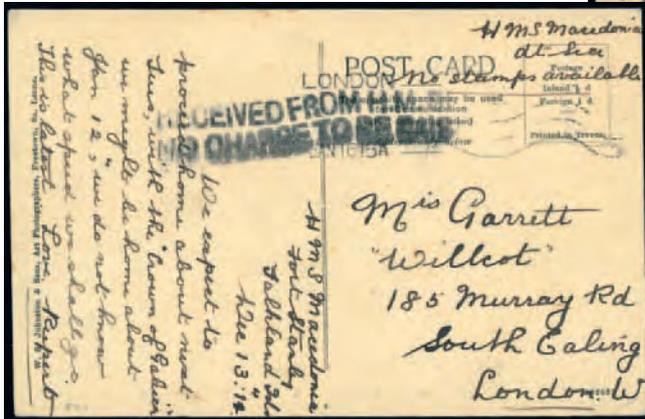
433



432



434



436



435



437



438

**1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands**

- 429 ☒ **H.M.S. Carnarvon**, 1915 (Feb. 16) sailor's stampless envelope to Ilfracombe, Devon, showing ship's triple oval datestamp "H.M.S. "CARNARVON"/16 FEB 1915/POSTAGE/RECEIVED" in blue, overstruck by London Mar. 22 1915 machine arrival and with framed "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", also an illustration of the vessel trimmed from p.p.c. Ex Barnes and Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 430 ▲ **H.M.S. Glasgow**, typed list of officers supplied to Argentine authorities for 1917 (Sept.) visit to Buenos Aires with covering letter from the British Legation. Also 1919 (Jan.) Kellock's Auctions catalogue of surplus vessels available by auction or private treaty with covering letter to the Argentine Navy from the British Naval Attaché. **£100-£120**
- 431 ☒ **H.M.S. Kent**, p.p.c. of Darwin Harbour (Heyburn P-2-p) sent by seaman H.C. Perry on H.M.S. *Kent* to his wife in London with message dated "19.12.14", "at present I have left Falkland and don't think I may tell you where we are but it is rather cold", bearing G.B. ½d. with "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" circular cachet and London "FEB 17 15" machine arrival, having been transferred to the *Orita* at sea. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 432 ☒ - Postcard of the ship sent by seaman during pursuit of the *Dresden*, "Hope to be soon adding another victory to our credit", addressed stampless to Birmingham showing small circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking overstruck by red London Paid "APL13 15" machine receiving mark, corners rounded and slight soiling. Also unused p.p.c.'s of the *Glasgow*, *Kent* and *Macedonia*. (4 items) Ex Cottis. Photo also on page 231. **£140-£160**
- 433 ☒ - Stampless envelope endorsed "On Active Service" addressed by clerk Reginald Kitchin to his father in London after the successful pursuit of the "Dresden", showing small circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking overstruck by two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIPS/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", backstamped Brockley May 17 1915 indicating that the cover was transferred from the *Kent* to the *Orama* off Callao, Peru on Apr. 10. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 434 ☒ - Peruvian picture postcard dated "12th April" (1915) sent by Walter Goddard to his wife in Portsmouth after the successful pursuit of the "Dresden", showing small circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking and two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIPS/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED". Ex Cottis. Photo also on page 231. **£120-£150**
- 435 ☒ - Postcard of the Cathedral (Heyburn P-1-p) to London from a member of the crew of H.M.S. *Kent* dated "24.3.16", with "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR", unfranked with violet two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", fine condition. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 436 ☒ **H.M.S. Macedonia**, p.p.c. of natives in Sierra Leone addressed to London sent stampless with endorsement, carried on the *Crown of Galicia* and showing London Jan. 16 arrival with two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", the message headed "HMS Macedonia/Fort Stanley/Falkland Isls/Dec 13th 14" reports "We expect to proceed home about next Tues, with the "Crown of Galicia". We might be home about Jan. 12th, we do not know what speed we shall go. This latest." Ex Cottis. Photo also on page 231. **£800-£1,000**

**1939 Battle of the River Plate**

- 437 ☒ Cover from Sub. Lt. Richard Moore to his mother in Devon with enclosed five page letter on H.M.S. *Ajax* stationery dated "22.11.38" describing his social life on the islands, bearing G.B. 1½d. cancelled by London Jan. 7 1939 "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" receiving machine cancellation. Ex Cottis. Photo. *H.M.S. "Ajax" was the flagship of Force G in the hunt for the "Admiral Graf Spee". During the engagement off the estuary of the River Plate the "Ajax" suffered moderate damage but went on to make major contributions during the Battles of Crete and Malta and as a supply escort in the Siege of Tobruk.* **£200-£250**
- 438 ☒ Stampless "On Active Service" envelope to Teignmouth, Devon believed sent by Shipwright Harold E. Symons from H.M.S. *Exeter* whilst at Stanley for self re-fit from Nov. 29 to Dec. 7 1939, showing straight line small capitals "PASSED BY CENSOR" in red, initialled in pencil, and London Jan. 17 1940 "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" receiving machine cancellation, with ms. "3/12/39" date of sending on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 439 ▲ **Graf Spee Internees**, 1942 (July) Argentine Naval Ministry printed day pass permitting German Ambassador passage to Isla Martín García to visit Capt. Robert Höpfner, with cachets. *Korvettenkapitän Höpfner, said to be the only Spanish speaking officer from the "Graf Spee", fell ill during his internment and was permitted to work at the embassy with intelligence officer Dietrich Niebuhr, believed to have been the principal organiser of the many escapes by members of the crew.* **£100-£120**

## Airmails



- 440 ✉✈ 1933 (Feb. 14) Pacific Steam Navigation Co. envelope to Scotland, endorsed by airmail, unusually paid by Centenary 4d., 6d., 1s. and 2s.6d. with PS.1B c.d.s.'s. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *This franking does not represent an official Falklands rate and may have been based on the assumption that the UK- South America rate to Montevideo would be considered valid northbound as well as southbound.* £500-£600



- 441 ✉✈ 1934 H.M.S. EXETER AIRMAIL COVER carried by seaplane launched by catapult from H.M.S. *Exeter* whilst in Falklands waters. Endorsed "Air Mail/Par Avion/Via Aerea" and addressed to "Miss Bossingham/c/o Mrs Bonner/San Carlos/Falkland Islands/S.A.", bearing 1933 Centenary 2d. handstamped "AIR MAIL" in violet and tied by PS.1A "30 NO/34" c.d.s., backstamped "5 JA/35", horizontal cover fold at foot. Photo.

*Very rare, only seven covers recorded. Illustrated in "The Postal Cancellations of the Falkland Islands" by Barnes (1982), p. 41.* £4,000-£5,000



- 442 ▲✈ - 1933 Centenary 2d. handstamped "AIR MAIL" in violet, tied to piece by PS.1A "B/30 NO/34" c.d.s. Carried by seaplane launched by catapult from H.M.S. *Exeter* whilst in Falklands waters. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £500-£600



443 ☒ ➔ 1934 ZEPPELIN CHRISTMAS FLIGHT, airmail cover registered Dec. 6 from Utrecht, Netherlands addressed to Press Officer Hugh Thomas in Port Stanley, endorsed “*Bij GERMAN AIRMAIL till Montevideo*” with Christmas tree flight cachet in green and Uruguay-Europa Condor Zeppelin Lufthansa cachet in black, bearing Roosendaal registration label, 2½c., 12½c. (2) and 80c. Dutch adhesives, backstamped Berlin Dec. 8 and Montevideo Dec. 13 with original enclosed letter in which the sender promises “*I send you also two wooden shoes with the intention people of the F.I. will try to walk in them*” and 1951 letter from Francis J. Field Ltd confirming sending on the LZ 137 ‘Graf Zeppelin’ Twelfth South America Flight, very scarce. Photo. **£400-£500**

444 ☒ ➔ 1942 First Official Airmail Acceptance to the Falkland Islands, (Sept. 26) postcard from Norman Hill in Rotherham addressed to the Postmaster in Stanley (with request for return) franked G.B. 2d., 5d. and 1s. paying 1s.7d. ‘All the Way’ airmail postcard rate, with airmail etiquette and backstamped Oct. 16 arrival, having been carried by air across the North Atlantic and then on to Montevideo but thence by sea on the *Fitzroy* for the final leg. Photo. **£120-£150**

445 ☒ ➔ 1944 (Aug. 18) “FIRST AIR-MAIL POST” envelope sent airmail to T.W. Binnie c/o a Buenos Aires address, correctly rated ½d., 1d. (both), 2d. (both) and 2½d. sheep, with red on white “AIR MAIL” label type A, type 11 registration label (“Fox Bay” deleted). Photo. **£80-£100**

446 ☒ ➔ 1945 (Feb. 11) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in small type and franked at 1s.3d. rate by 3d. and 1s. tied by PS.3B c.d.s., addressed to Sydney, Australia with interesting typed message by J.G. Gibbs. Director of Agriculture. Ex Cottis. Photo. *James Gordon Gibbs (1903-1978) was Director of Agriculture from 1940 to 1946 during which period major improvements to food production were achieved.* **£500-£600**



445

444

446

## Airmails continued



- 447 ✉ 1945 (Feb. 22) censored cover to Detroit with “AIR MAIL” label type A in red, endorsed sent by Colonial Secretary Keith Bradley franked by 1938-50 2d., 6d., 1s. and 2s.6d. cancelled PS.3B paying scarce 4s.2d. rate for 10g., resealed by “Opened by Censor.” label (type b, 75mm. inscription), carried on the *Fitzroy* to Montevideo for onward transmission by air, slight creasing. Ex Cottis. Photo. £200-£250



James Gibbs



- 448 ✉ 1945 (Mar. 13) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in small type (covered by Australian “Opened by Censor” No. 2 label tied by diamond handstamp), showing light two line cachet in violet “VIA AIR MAIL/Steamer-Plane Service”, franked at 2s. rate by 1938-50 1s. pair neatly cancelled PS.3A and addressed to Sydney University by Dr. J.G. Gibbs. Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 449 ✉ 1945 (Mar. 15) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in small type and franked at 1s.6d. rate by 9d. pair with central PS.3B c.d.s., addressed to Dr. David Nabarro in London by Lt. G.N. Benetton, R.A.O.C., with interesting message (dated Mar. 10) regarding the organisation of the first civilian airmail, “*The service opens today though the letters cannot leave for a few days owing to the first part of the journey being by sea to Montevideo . . . I have a personal interest in the opening of this service since it was the fact that I had large surpluses of forms on hand which caused me to suggest to the local authorities that a civilian airmail would be attractive.*” Ex Murdock and Cottis. Photo. £500-£600
- 450 ✉ 1945 (Nov. 19) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted “FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES” in small type and franked 9d. cancelled PS.3B, addressed to Dr. David Nabarro in Surrey with lengthy personal message from Maude Carey. Ex Cottis. Photo. £400-£500



449



450



Jack Bonner

452



453

- 451 ☒ ➔ 1947 (Dec. 18) large O.H.M.S. (deleted) envelope endorsed "BY REGISTERED AIR MAIL POST" with type B "AIR MAIL" label in black and 9C registration label, addressed by Governor Sir Miles Clifford to Sussex and franked at £2.1s.3d. rate for 115g. by 1938-50 ½d. (2), 1d., 3d., 4d., 9d., 1s., 1.3d., 2s.6d., 5s., 10s. and £1, most being marginal, cancelled by fine PS.3A c.d.s's. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 98. **£200-£250**
- 452 ☒ ➔ 1948 (Feb. 17) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted "FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES" in large type sent from San Carlos with long typed commercial message signed by J.F. Bonner, addressed to the Falkland Islands Co. in Surrey franked 9d. cancelled light PS.3 c.d.s. Photo. *John Francis "Jack" Bonner (1905-1958), only son of George Bonner, took over the management of San Carlos in 1927 and its ownership after the death of his father in 1940. The settlement has retained its colloquial shorthand name "JB" after its former owner.* **£250-£300**
- 453 ☒ ➔ 1951 (Sept. 20) army form W3077 aerogramme to Cambridge franked 6d., with personal letter from Governor Sir Miles Clifford and showing albino embossed Government House handstamp. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 454 ☒ ➔ 1958 (Nov. 18) large envelope sent unsealed to London showing scarce straight line "SECOND CLASS" with airmail etiquette, franked by 1955-57 ½d., 1d., 2d., 6d. and 9d. with residual stock 1952 2½d. and 3d., cancelled PS.3C c.d.s's, paying 2s. rate for 25g. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 98 **£150-£180**
- 455 ☒ ➔ 1966 (Apr. 14) large envelope addressed to the Director of the British Antarctic Survey in London exceptionally franked at £5.17s.6d. rate for 1,565g. by 1960-66 6d., 5s., 10s. (11) and 1966 Churchill 2s tied by PS.3B c.d.s's with airmail etiquettes and showing on reverse scarce straight line "SECOND CLASS", slight stains. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 98. **£200-£250**



455



454

451



456

457



458

Ex 459



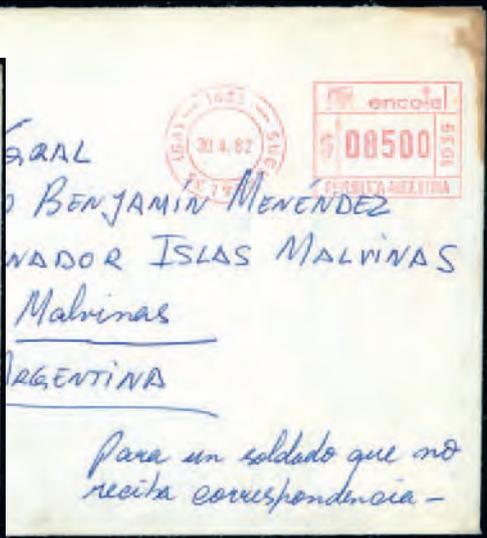
Ex 460



Ex 461



Ex 462



463



## 1982 Conflict

- 456 ☒ (Apr. 2) commercial cover addressed T. Spruce at the F.I.C. offices in Stanley franked by Fishes 5p. but with type II (flag at top) "2 ABR 1982" Argentinian Occupation c.d.s. alongside struck on the day of invasion. Photo on page 99. **£100-£120**
- 457 ☒ (Apr. 2) internal cover addressed from Fox Bay to the Falkland Co-op in Stanley franked by Shipwrecks 5p. cancelled by fine FB.3 c.d.s. on the day of invasion. Photo on page 99. **£80-£100**
- 458 ☒ (Apr. 6) airmail envelope locally addressed to the Agricultural Officer in Stanley, Adrian Monk, franked by Shipwrecks 5p. crossed by biro strokes with type I (flag at foot) "6 ABR 1982" Argentinian Occupation c.d.s. below. Ex Leppard. Photo on page 99. **£120-£150**
- 459 ☒ **Argentine Forces:** (Apr. 26) incoming registered cover from Córdoba addressed to Squadron Y.V.C.A. at "Aerodromo Malvinas" with pink ribbon, personal letter and enclosure. Photo on page 99. **£200-£250**
- 460 ☒ - (Apr. 28) incoming registered cover from Córdoba addressed to Squadron Y.V.C.A. at "Aerodromo Malvinas" with personal letter and enclosed restaurant calendar card. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 461 ☒ - (Apr. 29) incoming registered cover from Buenos Aires addressed to 2nd Lt. Amuchástegui at the "Residencia del Gobernador" "P.M. 181"/Puerto Argentino", two personal letters enclosed. Photo on page 99. **£120-£150**
- 462 ☒ - (Apr. 29) incoming cover from Buenos Aires addressed to Governor Mario Menéndez for transmission to a soldier "sin correspondencia" with letter enclosed. Photo on page 99. **£100-£120**
- 463 ☒ - (Apr. 30) incoming cover from Buenos Aires addressed to Governor Mario Menéndez for transmission to a soldier "que no reciba correspondencia" with letter enclosed. Photo on page 99. **£100-£120**
- 464 ☒ - (May 5) incoming cover from Adrogué addressed to the "Soldados de mi Patria" with letter and two children's patriotic drawings enclosed. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 465 ☒ - (May 10) incoming cover from Villa Elisa addressed to Sgt. Enrique Quiroga of the Brigada Infanteria Mec. X at Puerto Argentino with enclosed letter. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 466 ▲ **Operation Sutton**, "PRISONER OF WAR PERSONNEL RECORD" form dated May 22 for P.O.W. no. 7, Sgt. Martín René Colque (1955-2016) of 3° Sección, Infantry Regt. 25, captured "Between DARWIN and SAN CARLOS". Photo. *The British landing at San Carlos from May 21-23 1982 by 3 Commando and attached units of the Parachute Regt. resulted in the capture of eight Argentine personnel. This, and the following two documents are recent discoveries and most unusual.* **£80-£100**
- 467 ▲ - "KIT WITHDRAWAL FORM" long listing issued on May 23 for P.O.W. no. 7, Sgt. Martín René Colque (1955-2016) of 3° Sección, Infantry Regt. 25, with subsequent endorsements noting items stolen at Darwin and munitions returned to store. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 468 ▲ - "IDENTITY CARD" form issued for 'a Person who accompanies the Armed Forces' on May 23 for P.O.W. no. 7, Sgt. Martín René Colque (1955-2016) of 3° Sección, Infantry Regt. 25, with personal details. Photo. **£80-£100**



Ex 464

Ex 465

## Fox Bay



470

- 469 ○ 1891-1902 1d. pale Venetian red cancelled by fine large part complete strike of “W.FALKLAND.W./SP 28/1899/ISLANDS” type WF.2 c.d.s. Ex Rose and Cottis. Photo. **£80-£100**

- 470 ☒ 1902 (May 21) commercial cover registered to outfitters Ogg Brothers in Scotland franked by 1891-1902 1d. orange-red and 2d. reddish purple tied by two strikes of WF.2 c.d.s. with two good to fine strikes of the second type “(crown)/REGISTERED” mark at left, showing London registered June 24 transit and same day Glasgow arrival on reverse. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo.

*Of the greatest rarity, only four covers are known with the WF.2 c.d.s. Similarly, only four covers are known with the Fox Bay registration handstamp.* **£4,000-£5,000**

- 471 ○ 1891-1902 1d. orange-red (oxidised), two on small piece and single, the former cancelled by two large part strikes of “W.FALKLAND.W.FE 25/4/ISLANDS” type WF.2 c.d.s., the latter with fine “FE 25” c.d.s. showing year date omitted. Photo. **£80-£100**



469



Ex 471



472



Ex 471

- 472 ○ ☒ 1911 (Sept. 23), type F.4F c.d.s. used at Fox Bay during 1904-14 period without operational post office, six complete or part light to fine strikes on 1908 1d. bright vermilion block of nine, the lower left stamp with minor creasing otherwise fine and a block of nine being the largest known multiple. With Heijtz certificate (2012) when lower half of block of eighteen, which notes the block a “great rarity”. Cat. £4,500+. Ex Heijtz and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**



- 473 ☒ 1912 commercial registered cover addressed to James Shoolbeed in London sent from Fox Bay with type FB1 registration label and correctly franked by 1904-12 1d. bright vermilion pair and single with light F.4C cancellations of Sept. 30 applied in Stanley whilst in transit. Carried by the *Orcoma* and backstamped with Oct. 25 hooded arrival, a few trivial tone spots. Heijtz certificate (2018) Photo.

*Detailed research has recently proven that the cover was sent by William Henry Luxton of Chartres, who had gone to Fox Bay on Sept. 19 to purchase a money order that was enclosed in this cover, which was then posted at that office. With enclosed article from the Upland Goose (Vol. XXVI, No. 1) presenting this thorough research, shipping details and other facts surrounding the cover, together with reproduced extracts from the Fox Bay Money Order Journal which records the names of W. Luxton and the addressee, and an example of the handwriting of W. Luxton who personally addressed the cover. A most remarkable cover from the "no Post Office" period of Fox Bay.*

£2,000-£2,500

- 474 ☒ 1915 (Sept. 2) K.G.V 2d. registered envelope addressed to J. Binnie in Port Stanley with added 1d. cancelled by good to fine FB.1 c.d.s's with FB1 registration label, creased and with slight toning but very scarce. SH R1. Ex Cottis. Photo. £250-£300
- 475 ☒ 1926 (Dec. 5) envelope registered to G.I. Turner, manager of the Globe Store in Port Stanley, franked by ½d., 1d. and 2½d. with individual FB.1 c.d.s's and showing rare type N2 "NEW ISLAND" (without deletion) registration label. Ex Cottis. Photo. £200-£250
- 476 ☒ 1927 (Jan. 3) registered 'Wilson' envelope to Birmingham bearing 1921-28 3s. tied by fine FB.1 c.d.s. with type 7A registration label (slight faults) at left. Photo on page 106. £120-£150
- 477 ▲ 1938 ½d. to £1 set of twelve cancelled on individual pieces by fine single FB.1 first day "C/JA 15/38" c.d.s's, the 6d. and 9d. marginal with part imprint, odd trivial tone spot otherwise mainly fine. £140-£160
- 478 ○ 1938-50 definitives, set, less 5s., cancelled by FB.1 c.d.s's, most on piece, mainly fine. (19) £80-£100
- 479 ☒ 1943 (May 7) censored cover sent by W.H. Clement addressed to his father in Kent franked 1d. cancelled FB.1, resealed at Stanley by "Opened by Censor." label (type a, 84mm. inscription). Ex Cottis. Photo on page 106. £200-£250



475

474

## New Island



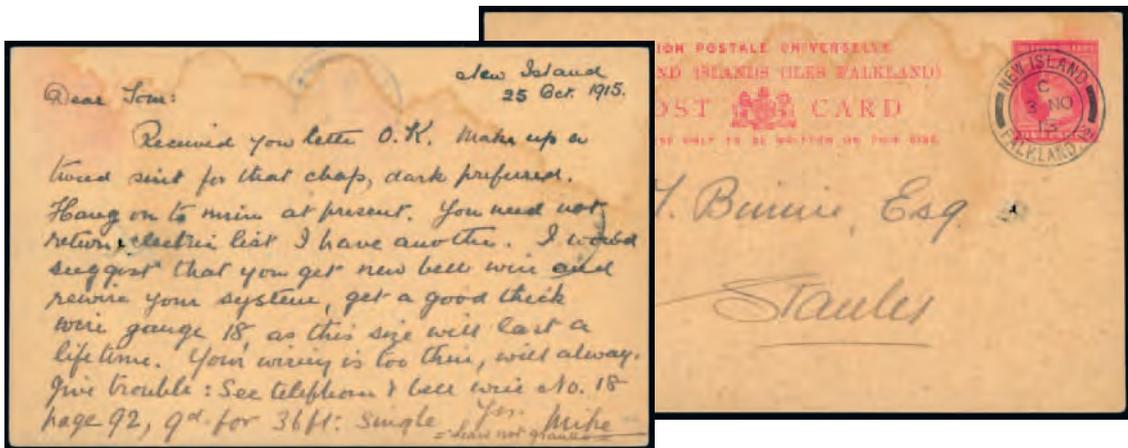
- 480 ☒ 1909 (Aug. 19) envelope from Henry Waldron of Beaver Island to C.B. Bragg in Birmingham franked 1d. cancelled by fine strike of rare type N.1 datestamp with "N. Is./19. 8. 09" inserted in manuscript by Postmaster Arthur C. Kirwan, with Oct. 2 arrival backstamp. Carried on the whaler *Swona* to Port Stanley and onward on board the "Orcoma". Ex Sawyer, T.P. Palmer, Stern, du Pont and Cottis. Photo. *The earliest known date of this cancellation and one of just four known examples on cover or card.* £5,000-£6,000



- 481 ☒ 1912 (May 4) envelope to Signe Pedersen in Nøtterøy, Norway, the foreign countries rate paid by 1904-12 2½d. deep blue, tied by fine N.2 c.d.s., vertical cover fold and slight staining. *Rare usage of this difficult shade on cover, extremely rare from New Island.* Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. See also lot 487. £2,000-£2,500
- 482 ☒ 1912 (Nov. 2) envelope addressed to Tom Hennah at Port Stephens bearing 1d. (surface blemish) tied by light N.2 c.d.s., likely backdated. Ex Wordie and Cottis. £100-£120



- 483 ☒ 1913 (Nov. 8) real photographic postcard of the whaling factory ship *Ronald* and addressed to Texas by a Norwegian whaler with message headed "New Eiland 7/10.13", franked 1d. cancelled by type N.2 c.d.s., carried to Stanley via Fox Bay on the whaler *Hanka* and from there to Liverpool on the *Oronsa*, slight ageing. R.P.S. certificate (2005) Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 484 ☒ 1915 (Nov. 3) 1d. stationery card cancelled by superb type N.2 c.d.s., addressed to Tom Binnie in Stanley with message regarding bell wire, etc., filing spike puncture and slight staining, rare commercial usage. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



485

486

- 485 ☒ 1916 (May 24) scarce commercial whaler's cover to Norway franked at foreign rate by 1912-20 2½d. tied by clear type N.2 c.d.s. with Sandefjord July 20 machine arrival on reverse, vertical tear on opening. Carried on the *Scapa* to Stanley, thereafter by the *California*. Ex Cottis. Photo. £700-£800
- 486 ☒ 1917, coloured picture postcard addressed to "Miss E Cull/New Island/West Falklands/South America" from Bath franked 1d. with F.5 "C/JY 31/17" c.d.s., the writer noting that he would like to visit but "I am rather afraid of the U Boat". Ex Cottis. Photo. £300-£350



476



490



488



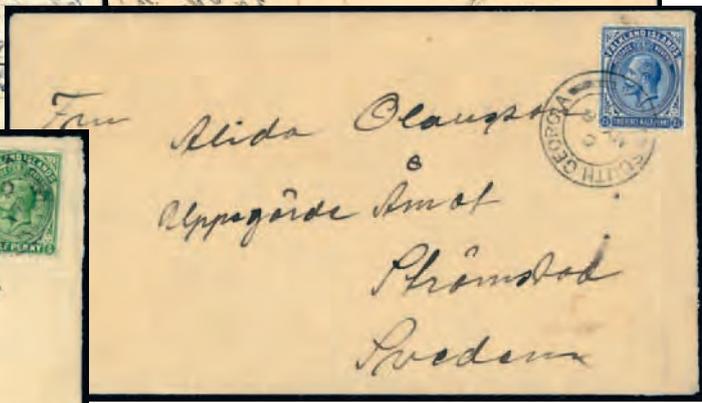
489



491



492



493

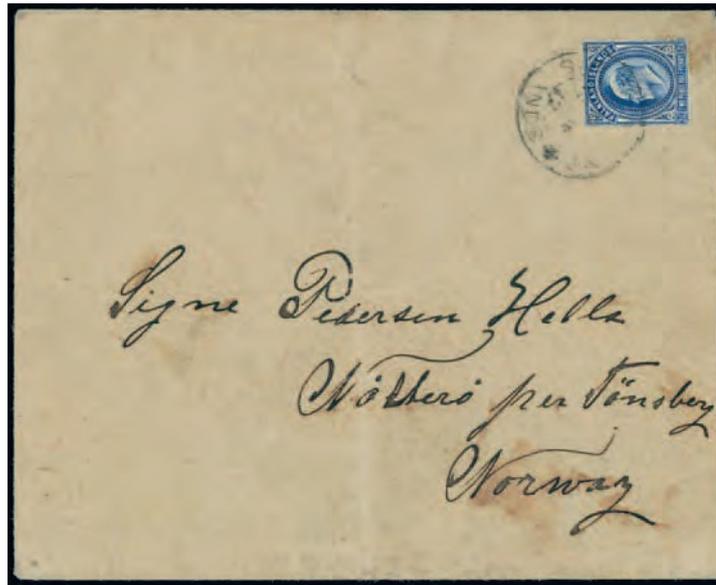


495



494

## Whaling Mail



- 487 ☒ 1912 (Mar. 10) envelope to Signe Pedersen in Nøtterøy, Norway, the foreign countries rate paid by rare usage on cover of 1904-12 2½d. deep blue, tied by slightly indistinct F.4 c.d.s., vertical cover fold and slight staining. Heijtz certificate (2012) Ex Heijtz and Riddell-Carre. Photo. See also lot 481. £1,000-£1,200
- 488 ☒ 1912 (June 15) envelope sent by Nils Karlsen to Norway from South Georgia franked 1904-12 2½d. tied by one of two fair to good strikes of SG1 c.d.s., trimmed at foot and a little stained but early and rare. Ex Harry Evans and Riddell-Carre. Photo. £200-£250
- 489 ☒ 1913 (Jan. 7) picture postcard depicting the German South Polar Expedition ship *Deutschland* (Wharton Ib-1) addressed to Sweden with New Year greeting message dated Jan. 1, franked Falkland Islands 1d. tied by SG1 c.d.s. and carried to Scandinavia by a whaling vessel with Fjällbacka Feb. 7 arrival c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo. £300-£350
- 490 ☒ 1915 (May 24) envelope from South Georgia to Tønsberg franked ½d. and 2d. to pay foreign rate, tied by individual SG1 c.d.s.'s and with July 30 machine arrival on reverse. *This slow delivery was due to having been despatched in the 'out of season' whaling winter. Once all whaling vessels had left South Georgia for Europe at the end of the season no mail would be despatched until the return of ships at the beginning of the next season.* Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. £200-£250
- 491 ☒ 1916 (Apr. 24) picture postcard of the Bergen railway at Finse, addressed to Larvik, Norway, with message, franked 1d. tied by SG1 c.d.s. Ex Harry Evans and Cottis. Photo also on page 231. £200-£250
- 492 ☒ 1917 (Jan. 9) envelope to Sandefjord franked at foreign rate by ½d. with 1d. pair (slightly oxidised) cancelled by Stanley PS.1B c.d.s.'s, Mar. 6 1917 machine arrival on reverse, carried on the *Oronsa*. Numbered "21" in the series from the same correspondent to Maggen Ditmansen. Ex Burley and Riddell-Carre. Photo. £200-£250
- 493 ☒ 1917 (May 8) cover from P. Olausson at Leith Harbour (endorsement on flap) to Sweden franked 2½d. tied by fine SG2 c.d.s. with Strömstad July 8 arrival on reverse, vertical crease at right barely detracts. Ex Cottis. Photo. £180-£200
- 494 ☒ 1918 (May 28) censored whaling cover to Minneapolis sent from factory ship *Neko* at Leith Harbour with sender's endorsement on flap, franked 2½d. tied by SG2 c.d.s. with Buenos Aires transit largely covered by "OPENED BY/CENSOR./No." label tied by purple handstamps of censor 250, a little creased and soiled. Ex Cottis. Photo. £500-£600
- 495 ☒ 1928 (Feb. 7) whaler's envelope from Grytviken to Tønsberg, Norway, franked by 2½d. in the 'Prussian blue' shade, tied by SG1 c.d.s. on the same day that the surcharged provisional was released in the post office, slight soiling. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £400-£500



496

From. Sofie Edvardson  
Apk. Myrs Landhandel  
Sjtekstad pr. Sandefjord



498

Mr. Danielson  
Christoffersen  
idmod, Woforo



499

From. Petra. Dahlberg.  
Dahlberg



500

Mr. Lagerup-Herritsen  
Fjeldv. 39a  
Teie p.o. Tonsberg



501

Herr Gross. Reidar Nyrenöd,  
TÖNSBERG.



504

Passed Conco.  
Hilvide Tiller  
Gunnstad  
Sjtkerö pr. Tansberg  
Norway



502

Passed Conco.  
Mrs J. Harrison.  
"Lorrabake"  
Ellabury.  
By derwick.  
Shetland  
Scotland.



505

Señorita  
Euzana J. Graibus  
Pergamino 683  
Corrao de L. O.V.  
Hollanda.  
Proor de guisoa Loro  
Republica Argentina



503

Mount.  
Lthouse  
Killewick.  
By derwick.  
Shetland.  
Scotland.

## Whaling Mail continued



497

- 496 ☒ 1929 (Jan. 27) envelope to Sandefjord, Norway bearing 1921-28 ½d. strip of five paying foreign rate, cancelled by good South Georgia SG1 c.d.s.'s, with Sandefjord 1929 (Mar. 8) machine arrival on reverse, one adhesive with minor fault. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 497 ☒ 1929 (Mar. 15) envelope from South Shetlands to Tønsberg franked by Falklands ½d. and 2d. tied by fine B2 c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 498 ☒ 1930 (Jan. 18) envelope to Norway from Salvesen & Co. employee R. Danielsen, with sender's note on flap (return address c/o Leith, Scotland), franked at foreign rate by 2½d. steel-blue, cancelled SG1, a little roughly opened. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 499 ☒ 1933 (Dec. 13) envelope addressed to Petra Dahlberg in Tønsberg, Norway from her husband on Christian Salvesen whalecatcher S.S. *Stina* (endorsement on flap), foreign rate paid by Falklands Centenary 1d. and 1½d tied by SG2 c.d.s. showing locally improvised 'filed' "3" in day date, horizontal fold below adhesives. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 500 ☒ 1935 (Nov. 18) envelope with endorsement on flap from H. Hagerup-Henriksen on the *Svana* (catching in 1935/36 for the factory ship *Salvestria*) to Tønsberg, Norway, bearing Silver Jubilee 2½d. (affixed upside-down as possible insult to the British) cancelled SG4. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 501 ☒ 1935 (Nov. 29) envelope to Norway with address on flap for return to Rio, sent from South Georgia by Henrik Nyerod bearing Falklands Centenary ½d., 3d. and Silver Jubilee 4d., cancelled SG1 with Tønsberg machine arrival on reverse, horizontal cover fold and slight soiling. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 502 ☒ 1939 (Dec. 12) scarce censored whaling cover to the Shetland Islands, Scotland, sent to his wife by John Harrison (1907-1978) of the Southern Whaling & Sealing Co. franked by 1938-50 1d. tied by light SG3 c.d.s. and just touched by "Passed Censor" in violet (type a2 with upright "P"). Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 503 ☒ 1937 (Aug. 21) scarce 1d. rate whaling cover to the Shetland Islands, Scotland, sent by John Harrison (1907-1978) of the Southern Whaling & Sealing Co. to his future wife Andrina Mouat franked by Coronation 1d. tied by SG1 c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 504 ☒ 1939 (Dec. 17) censored whaler's cover envelope to Norway franked 2½d. cancelled SG3 with straight line "Passed Censor" handstamp in violet-black. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 505 ☒ 1945 (Dec. 11) whaler's cover addressed to Avellaneda, Argentina, by a member of the Compañía Argentina de Pesca at Grytviken (confirmed by sender's note on flap), franked by overprinted 1d. strip of three tied by violet SG5 c.d.s.'s and with Dec. 22 arrival markings on reverse, sent at correct 3d. foreign letter rate and with no postage due or penalty charge having been raised (presumably due to sender's origin), scarce. Ex Burley and Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**

## Whaling Mail continued



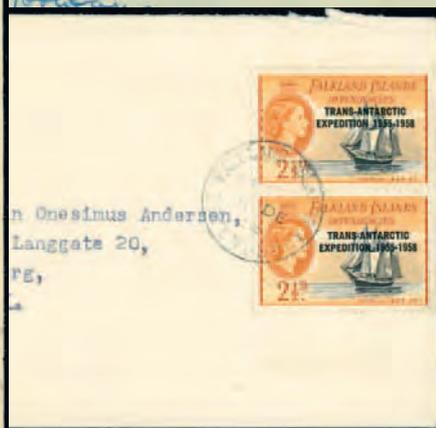
508



506



507



509

- 506 ☒ 1946 (Oct. 29) envelope to Tønsberg from Karl D. Viso, a gunner with Salvesen, franked Overprint 3d. tied by SG6 c.d.s. Ex Burley and Cottis. Photo. *A scarce early item from the second season after World War II.*  
£200-£250
- 507 ☒ 1949 (Dec. 12) whaling cover addressed to Tønsberg by Oskar Paulsen at Grytviken with type C "AIR MAIL" label in black, franked at 1s.3d. rate by Thin Map 3d. and Silver Wedding 1s. with Feb. 14 machine arrival on reverse, vertical fold. Ex Cottis. Photo.  
£100-£120
- 508 ☒ 1951 (Jan. 19) cover registered airmail to Bergen with printed imprint on flap of Øivind Eskedal, franked at 1s.3d. rate by Thin Map 3d. and 1s. with SG7 registration label, Mar. 29 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo.  
£120-£150
- 509 ☒ 1958 (Dec. 16) cover franked at scarce 5d. foreign rate by Trans-Antarctic Expedition 2½d. pair tied by SG7 c.d.s. addressed to Captain Onesimus Andersen in Tønsberg, the agent for Salvesen in Norway. Ex Cottis. Photo.  
£100-£120

## Second Session, Lots 510 – 798

Tuesday 22nd September not before 3pm

### Falkland Islands Dependencies

#### Operation Tabarin



510

512

- 510 ☒ 1944 (Feb. 6) censored commercial cover from the first mailing sent from Deception Island by Capt. D.W. Roberts, Colonial Manager, to L.W. Young, Manager of the Falkland Islands Company in Surrey, franked 1d. neatly cancelled B3 and resealed at foot by "Opened by Censor." (84mm) label, Stanley Mar. 6 transit on reverse, also a photograph of the *Fitzroy* at Deception Island. Ex Harry Evans and Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 511 ☒ 1944 (Feb. 13) 'proving' Admiralty embossed envelope from the first mailing from Graham Land franked Overprint 1d., addressed to relative of J.C. Mossop in Lincolnshire, cancelled on the second day of operation of the Port Lockroy post office, Port Stanley Mar. 6 transit on reverse, horizontal fold. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 112. *John Mossop was a specialist lawyer employed in the Admiralty's military branch for his expertise in international law. He has, together with the Foreign Office's chief polar adviser Dr. Brian Roberts, been credited with the suggestion of the "Tabarin" codename (see "The Royal Navy and German Naval Disarmament 1942-47" by Chris Madsen and "Pink Ice: Britain and the South Atlantic Empire" by Klaus J. Dodds, p. 14).* **£120-£150**
- 512 ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) official 'proving' envelope addressed to E.A. Nattriss in Essex, franked South Orkneys Overprint 1d. tied by C1 c.d.s. on board the *Fitzroy* whilst in South Orkneys territorial waters and backstamped Port Stanley Mar. 6 transit, where resealed by "Opened by Censor." label (type a, 84mm. inscription). Ex Cottis. Photo. *Ernest Alfred Nattriss (1882-1960), head of the General Stores Dept. for the Crown Agents for the Colonies, had been awarded the O.B.E. in 1934 for his services as Shipping Officer to the 'Discovery' Committee. Nattriss was involved in the planning of the Tabarin operation from the earliest stages, with particular responsibility for the production of the overprinted stamp issues.* **£400-£500**
- 513 ☒ 1944 (Feb. 21) official 'proving' envelope from the first mailing, addressed to E.A. Nattriss in Essex, franked South Shetlands Overprint ½d. pair tied by B3 c.d.s. backstamped Port Stanley Mar. 6 transit. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 112. **£300-£400**
- 514 ☒ 1944 (Apr. 4) 'second day' censored commercial cover to Port Stanley franked South Georgia Overprint 1d. tied by SG5 c.d.s. with straight line "Passed Censor" handstamp in violet (type a2 with upright "P"), backstamped Apr. 8 arrival, slight creasing. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 112. **£200-£250**

## Operation Tabarin continued



- 515 ☒ 1944 (Nov. 11) cover addressed to his uncle Air Commodore P.E. Maitland in Hampshire franked Graham Land Overprint ½d. pair and showing rare naval tombstone censor mark used at Port Lockroy Base A initialled and endorsed on flap sent by Surg. Lt. Eric H. Back, backstamped Port Stanley Dec. 15 transit. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 516 ☒ 1944 (Dec. 6) censored envelope from Deception Island to Lincolnshire addressed by Lt. Cdr. James Marr, leader of the expedition, franked South Shetlands Overprint 1d. tied by B3 c.d.s., resealed by P.C. 90 "(crown)/OPENED BY/EXAMINER/898" label. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 517 ☒ 1944 (Dec. 9) censored envelope addressed to Dr. Frederick C. Fraser at the British Museum by Base Leader William Flett, franked Graham Land Overprint 1d., self-censored with naval tombstone censor endorsed and resealed by P.C. 90 "OPENED BY/EXAMINER 1184" label, Port Stanley Dec. 15 transit on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**



- 518 ☒ 1945 (Jan. 24) cover addressed to his aunt in Hampshire franked Graham Land Overprint ½d. pair and showing rare naval tombstone censor mark used at Port Lockroy Base A initialled and endorsed on flap sent by Surg. Lt. Eric H. Back, backstamped Port Stanley Feb. 6 transit, forwarded on arrival to Torquay. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 519 ☒ 1945 (Feb. 4) uncensored commercial cover from Port Lockroy to Dr. J. Ramsbottom at the British Museum in London, franked by Graham Land 1d., with Port Stanley Feb. 16 transit backstamp, vertical fold clear of adhesive. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 520 ☒ Selection of five covers variously addressed from Graham Land between 1944 and 1947 with full Overprint set or other philatelic frankings, comprising 1944 (Nov. 11) self-addressed by Dr. Eric Back, Base B Meteorologist and expedition Medical Officer, (Dec. 8) to Canada, 1945 (Jan. 24) addressed by Back to Birmingham, 1946 (Jan. 13) to Cornwall, all from Port Lockroy, and 1946 (Jan. 23) from Base E Stonington Island addressed to Dr. Stuart-Slessor at the Base. **£60-£70**
- 521 ☒ Incoming envelope from the Bank of Montreal in London with “15 I 45” meter franking, addressed to “*Captain Andrew Taylor/c/o Post Office/Port Stanley/Falkland Is.*” with Stanley PS.3A Mar. 31 and Graham Land “16 JAN 1946” arrival datestamps on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Taylor had assumed command when James Marr was invalided home at the end of 1944 and in Feb. 1945 a third base was established at Hope Bay. On Apr. 11 1945 the “William Scoresby” had left Stanley with stores and mail but had to turn back due to heavy pack ice. The “Fitzroy” eventually reached Deception Island on Jan. 13 1946, Taylor and his men arriving the next day on the “Fitzroy” from Hope Bay. Mail and personnel were transferred to the “Fitzroy” which left next for Port Lockroy where mail was duly sorted, receiving the E1 backstamp, used there on that day only prior to its later use at Stonington Island.* **£200-£250**

### Issued Stamps

- 522 1946-49 **Maps** issue, a specialised mint collection in a F.G. album, with 1946 Thick Maps set (2, one with broken arcs), 1948 Thin Maps in plate blocks of four, group transfer errors incl. set in imprint blocks of eight with two in each showing dot in “T”, 1948-49 set of nine in upper right corner blocks of eight, additional 1949 2½d. (22) incl. pl. 1 ② block of six and pl. 1 ③ block of four, 3d. pl. 1A ④ block of four, mainly fine with the majority unmounted. Ex Leppard. (250) **£350-£400**

## Issued Stamps continued



Ex 524



525



526

- 523 ★ 1946 **Thick Map** ½d. horizontal pair, marginal at right, one showing 'extra island' [Pl. 1, R. 3/9], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. G1, aa, cat. £325+. Photo on page 113. £120-£140
- 524 ★ - ½d., 1d. and 3d., each showing missing "I" in "S. Shetland Is." [Pl. 1, R. ½], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. G1b, G2b, G4b, cat. £695. Photo. £200-£250
- 525 ★ - 2d. showing extra dot by oval [Pl. 1, R. 4/6], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. G3d, cat. £375. Photo. £120-£150
- 526 ○ - 3d. pair [Pl. 1, R.1/1-2], the right hand stamp showing missing "I" in "S. Shetland Is.", fine used with Graham Land c.d.s. cancellations in violet. S.G. G4, b, cat. £336. Photo. £100-£120
- 527 ★ - 6d. showing extra dot by oval [Pl. 1, R. 4/6], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. G6d, cat. £275. £80-£100
- 528 1954-62 **Ships** issue, a specialised mint collection in a F.G. album, with set to £1, a range of plate and imprint blocks from all printings, T.A.E. overprints etc. with re-entries and varieties, catalogued and uncatalogued, chiefly fine, the majority unmounted. Ex Leppard. Heijtz cat. £1,500+. £300-£350
- 529 ★ 田 - Set in unmounted mint marginal blocks of four (2s. 6d. and 5s. in marginal pairs) incl. De La Rue printings, mainly fine. S.G. G26-G40, G26a-G28a, cat. £900+. £150-£200
- 530 ▲ - Original ½d. to £1, two sets, one on sheet with Hope Bay 1954 (Feb. 1) first day cancellations, the other on individual pieces with Port Lockroy 1955 (Dec. 10) c.d.s's, mainly fine. S.G. G26-40. £80-£100



531



532

- 531 ★ 1981 **Plants** 7p., variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. SH 165 wmk1, S.G. 91w, cat. £900. Photo. £300-£350
- 532 ★ 1981 **Plants** 15p. showing the rare variety light brown (Queen's Head and territory inscription) omitted, unmounted mint. SH 167v1, S.G. 93a, cat. £3,750. Photo. £1,800-£2,000
- 533 Comprehensive mint, mainly unmounted, collection from 1944 to 2016 on printed leaves, incl. 1944-45 overprints, 1946-49 Maps with Thick Map 3d. 'extra island', 4d., 6d. and 1s. "SOUTH POKE", Thin Map 6d., 9d. and 1s. dot in "T", 1954-62 set, South Georgia 1963-69, 1971 and 1977-78 sets, miniature sheets, watermark varieties incl. 1982 Rebuilding Fund £1+£1, South Georgia 1972 Silver Wedding 5p., 1977 Silver Jubilee 11p., South Georgia & South Sandwich Is. 1994 Larsen 17p., etc., mainly fine. £600-£700

- 534 Duplicated mainly mint selection from 1944 to 1985 on dealer's cards incl. 1944 Overprints (two sets of each), 1946 Thick Map set (10, two with 'broken arcs'), 6d. black and ochre, 1948-49 Thin Maps to 1s. (3), 1954-62 set, later unmounted with 1980 to £3 in gutter pairs, etc. mainly good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 535 ☛ An unmounted mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1954 to £1, 1963 to £1, 1971-76 and 1977-78 to 50p. on 10s. with blocks of four, 1980 and 1984 sets in gutter pairs, commemoratives, miniature sheets, etc., chiefly fine. **£140-£180**
- 536 ○ A used collection in an Exeter album incl. 1944-45 Overprints in blocks of four, 1946 Thick Maps (3, incl. 'broken arcs' pairs and singles), 1948-49 Thin Maps, 1954-62 set with De La Rue printings, South Georgia 1963-69 set, 1971 surcharges etc. chiefly fine. (250 + 3 covers) Ex Cottis. **£200-£250**

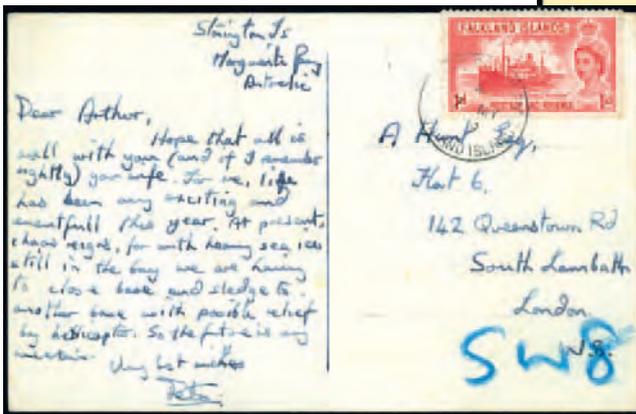
### Graham Land



537

- 537 ☒ 1947 (Feb. 7) Army air letter form W.3077 locally overprinted "FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES" in large type and franked Map 1s., with short message and addressed to zoologist Colin Bertram at the Scott Polar Institute in Cambridge by James Wordie at Neny Fjord, backstamped Port Stanley Feb. 19 transit, vertical fold. Ex Cottis. Photo. *James Wordie, veteran of Shackleton's epic 1914 expedition, was one of the advisory committee of three appointed to oversee Operation Tabarin and subsequently visited the bases in the summer of 1946-47.* **£500-£600**
- 538 ☒ 1948 (Apr. 5) unaddressed envelope (foreshortened at right) bearing Falklands 1938-48 1s.3d. (scarce), 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. and £1 tied by two strikes of type F1 c.d.s. in violet, believed at Base A. S.G. Z1-Z5. Photo on page 116. **£150-£200**
- 539 ☒ 1957 (Jan.) three items from Coats Land to England, comprising airmail envelope with enclosed letter from J.M.C. Burton and G.B. 1d. reply card with added ½d. and message from Gus Watson, both from Halley Bay with IGY cancellations, the former paid at 1s.3d. rate by T.A.E. 3d., 6d. pair but both items carried directly to London on the *Magga Dan*, and cover from Base SH to Rear Admiral C.A.L. Parry at T.A.E. headquarters in London franked 2½d. cancelled SHAC1. Ex Cottis. **£100-£120**
- 540 ☒ 1957 (2), 1959, three commercial items to England from base members, comprising 1957 (Mar. 29) cover from W.W. Herbert at Hope Bay bearing ½d., 1d. and 1½d. (slightly overpaid), (Nov. 19) from Anvers Island franked T.A.E. 2½d. and 1959 (May 7) photographic postcard with message written by Peter Forster on Stonington Island reporting the closure of the base, franked 1d. and posted at Stanley. Ex Cottis. *The Stonington Island party had been obliged to evacuate the base and on Mar. 7 had sledged to Horsehoe Island from where they were picked up by U.S. helicopters and flown to the "John Biscoe" off Adelaide Island, duly arriving at Port Stanley on Apr. 27.* **£100-£120**
- 541 ☒ 1958 airletter containing message from Ken Kenyon at Base J Prospect Point, transmitted by radio to Stanley for typed transcription and despatch to London franked 1955-57 6d. cancelled by Sept. 15 PS.3A c.d.s., showing on reverse "METEOROLOGICAL/FALKLAND/11 SEP 1958/ISLANDS/OFFICE" double oval datestamp in blue and Sept. 25 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 116. **£120-£150**

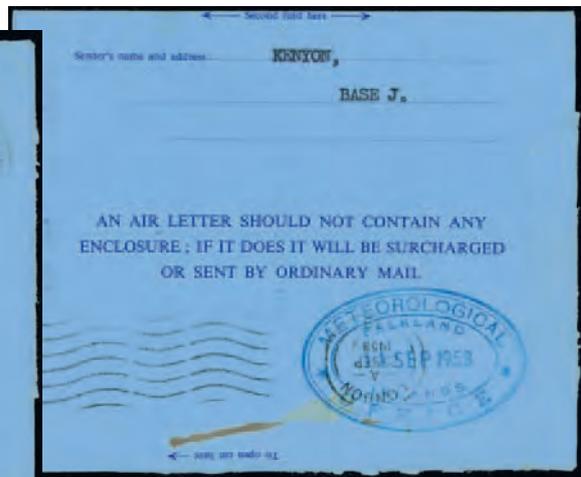
Graham Land continued



Ex 540



538



- 541 -



542



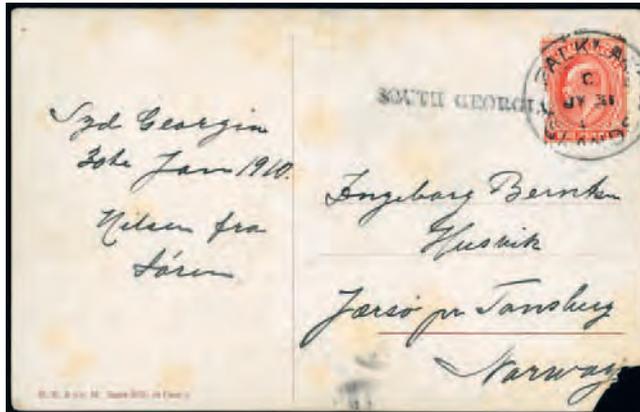
543

- 542 ☒ 1959 (Mar. 25) air letter to London with most interesting letter written on Dec. 27 by K. Kenyon at Base J (Prospect Point) but franked by 6d. cancelled at Base W (Loubet Coast). Ex Cottis. Photo. *Due to heavy sea ice personnel and mail were air-lifted by U.S. helicopter to the "John Biscoe" off Adelaide Island.* £350-£400
  
- 543 ☒ 1962 airletter containing message dated Nov. 7 to his parents from geophysicist Mike Cox at Hope Bay whilst on a year's deployment at Base D, transmitted by radio to Stanley for typed transcription and despatch franked Radio Centenary 6d. cancelled by Nov. 19 PS.3D. Ex Cottis. Photo. £100-£120

## South Georgia



- 544 ☒ 1906-07 "FROM THE SOUTH GEORGIA EXPEDITION BY E SWINHOO" cachet on homemade real photographic postcard by Veiga & Brazil of Punta Arenas showing local view with snow covered mountains and ship in background, unused, rare. Heijtz cat. £800. Photo. *Ernest Swinhoe was manager of the South Georgia Exploration Company which leased South Georgia from 1 July 1905.* £400-£500



- 545 ☒ THE LARGE "SOUTH GEORGIA" IMPRINT, 1910 (Jan. 31) picture postcard (to Norway, written by Sören Bernsten with New Year greetings, bearing 1904-12 1d. dull vermilion cancelled by F.4D c.d.s. with "JY" for "JA" and good strike of large "SOUTH GEORGIA" imprint (SGU1) alongside, the adhesive with fault at left, as normally found on this mailing and card with corner damage at lower right but a rare item. B.P.A. certificate (1982) Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Carried to Buenos Aires on the second mail dispatched from South Georgia P.O. which had opened in Dec. 1909 by the whaling vessel "Cachalote".* £2,000-£2,500
- 546 ▲ THE SMALL "South Georgia" IMPRINT, 1910 (May 23) Type F.4D c.d.s. tying 1904-12 1d., marginal at left with small "South Georgia" imprint (SGU2) below. Ex Cottis. Photo. £200-£250

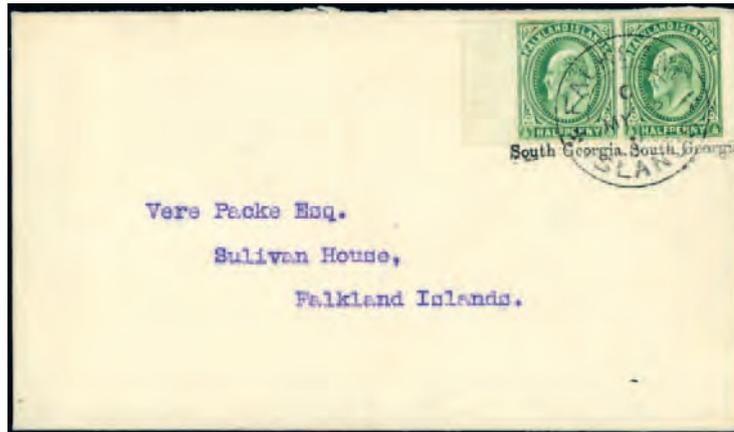


546



- 557 -

South Georgia continued



- 547 ☒ THE SMALL “South Georgia” IMPRINT, 1910 (May 23) cover to Vere Packe on the Falklands, bearing 1904-12 ½d. horizontal pair both with “South Georgia” imprint (SGU2) below, tied by type F4d c.d.s. during correct period of usage prior to the arrival of the SG1 datestamp, backstamped by indistinct F5 June 28 arrival c.d.s. Ex Styles, Stern, du Pont and Riddell-Carre. Photo. A rare commercial example of the South Georgia imprint correctly used, one of just four known examples. £5,000-£6,000



- 548 ☒ - 1911 (Apr. 19) ‘Lawson’ envelope registered to Liverpool bearing a ‘set’ of values comprising Q.V. 9d., K.E.VII ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d., 6d. and 1s., all marginal and each showing small “South Georgia” imprint below, with SG1 registration label and backstamped London May 25 transit with same day arrival, vertical folds and with the envelope rejoined at right. A spectacular, important item. SH SGU2b. Ex B.S.H. Grant and Riddell-Carre. Photo. £3,000-£4,000

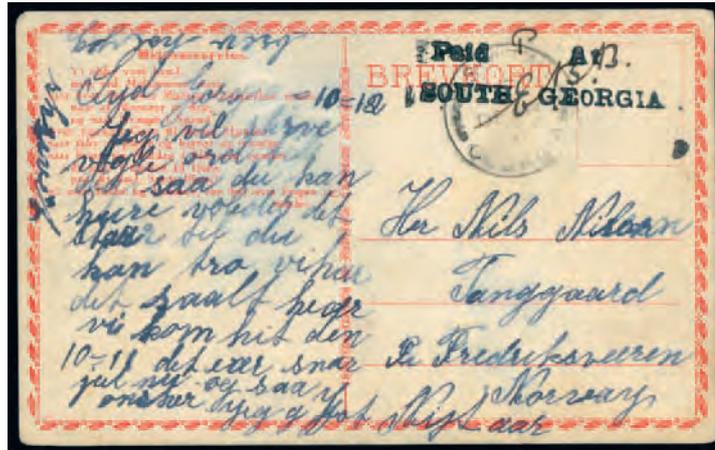


- 549 ☒ 1911 (Sept. 6) picture postcard of Buenos Aires addressed with message headed “South Georgia/7-9-11” by newly arrived Postmaster Edward Binnie to Robert Hurst (brother of Falklands Postmaster George Hurst) in New York, bearing 1904-13 1d. tied by SG1 c.d.s., carried on the *Tijuca* to Buenos Aires for onward transmission. Ex Murdock and Cottis. Photo. £1,200-£1,500

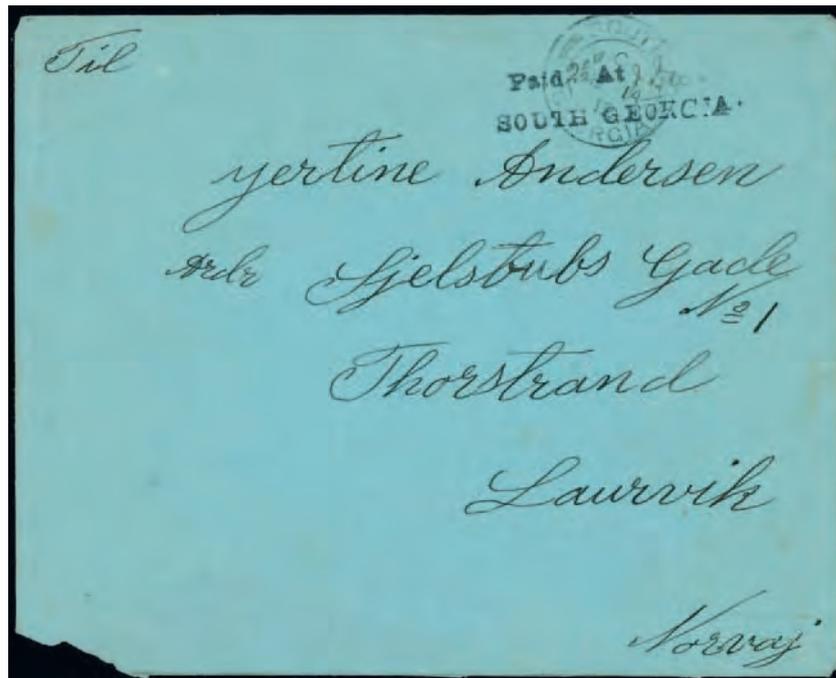


- 550 ☒ THE PROVISIONAL HANDSTAMP 1911-12, 1911 (Nov. 9) envelope to Norway from J.W. Olsen, redirected to Denmark, with rare provisional handstamp “Paid at/SOUTH GEORGIA” with “2½” value inserted by ms and initialled “E.B.B.” (Edward Beveridge Binnie), overstruck by South Georgia c.d.s., with sender’s note on reverse, backstamped Moss Dec. 17 and Aarhus Dec. 21 arrival. Osborne H1, S.G. PH2, cat. £7,500. Ex Moir and Cottis. Photo. £4,000-£5,000

## South Georgia continued



- 551 ☒ - 1911 (Dec. 6) "Paid At/SOUTH GEORGIA" with ms. "1d" and initialled "E.B.B." (Edward Beveridge Binnie) overstruck by SG1 c.d.s. on Norwegian picture postcard with bucolic midsummer scene and verse, scarce commercial use by a member of the whaling community addressed to Fredriksvern, Norway. Osborne N.1, S.G. PH1a, cat. £8,500. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. £4,000-£5,000



- 552 ☒ - 1912 (Feb 14) "Paid At/SOUTH GEORGIA" with ms. "2½d" and initialled "JW" (James Innes Wilson) overstruck by SG1 c.d.s. on blue envelope, sent by a member of the whaling community addressed to Gjertine Andersen in Larvik, Norway with Mar. 26 arrival backstamp, a little roughly opened at foot. To be listed as T.10 by Osborne in future update of F.I.P.S.G. Monograph 15. S.G. PH4, cat. £12,000. Ex 'Bougainville' and Riddell-Carre. Photo. £5,000-£6,000



- 553 ☒ 1912 (Feb. 7) envelope to North Shields franked 1d. cancelled SG1, just predating the temporary reintroduction of the small imprint and during the period of stamp shortages which resulted in the use of the “Paid At” handstamp before and after this date, carried on the motor whaler *C.O.J.* with Feb. 13 transit backstamp, and thence on the *Orcoma* to Liverpool. Ex Barton and Cottis. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 554 ☒ 1912 (Feb. 13) ‘Lawson’ cover to Liverpool bearing 1904-12 1d. (2) lower marginal examples each with strike of small “South Georgia” imprint below, cancelled by SG1 c.d.s.’s, some oxidisation but attractive. S.G. ZU3. Photo. **£250-£300**



- 555 ▲ REINTRODUCTION OF THE SMALL “South Georgia” IMPRINT, 1912 (Feb. 14) envelope to Mrs. Lawson in Liverpool, bearing 1904-12 1d. pair cancelled by fair to fine SG1 c.d.s.’s and both with small “South Georgia” imprint (SGU2) below, carried on the *Cachalote* to Buenos Aires for onward transmission. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£350-£400**

## South Georgia continued



559



558



556



- Ex 560 -



- 556 ○ 1912-20 Watermark Multiple Crown CA 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper, Seventh printing Feb. 1920, variety watermark reversed, a used example with SG1 "C/AU 1/23" c.d.s. tone spot at top on reverse, most attractive and rare. S.G. Z23d var. unlisted, (S.G. 61dx, cat. £700, SH 25f wmk.1). Ex Cottis. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 557 ○ - 5s. deep rose-red, 5s. maroon and 10s. all with South Georgia c.d.s.'s, fine. Photo on page 117. **£400-£450**
- 558 ☒ 1913 (Apr. 12) envelope (with Arms on flap) addressed to Dublin, Ireland franked by marginal 1904-12 1d. orange-vermilion tied by two strikes of SG1 c.d.s., minor tone spot otherwise clean and attractive. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 559 ☒ 1913 (Dec. 11) photographic picture postcard of Leith Harbour (Heyburn BK-1-k) sent in package, the card bearing 1904-12 1d. on picture side tied by SG1 c.d.s. and thus correctly franked but sent unaddressed with seasonal greetings message from Ray Hardy. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *In 1899 the Dean of the Falkland Islands had been rebuked by Postmaster Charles Hill after receiving a package from West Falkland containing four letters without prepaid postage. Hardy was likely present on the island partly in connection with the Heyburn "U" series of postcards issued in 1914.* **£200-£250**
- 560 ☒ Souvenir album entitled "FROM/South Georgia" and containing full set of eighteen coloured postcards issued by Ray V. Hardy in 1914 (Heyburn U-1-u to U-18-u), attractive and rare. Photo. **£800-£1,000**



561

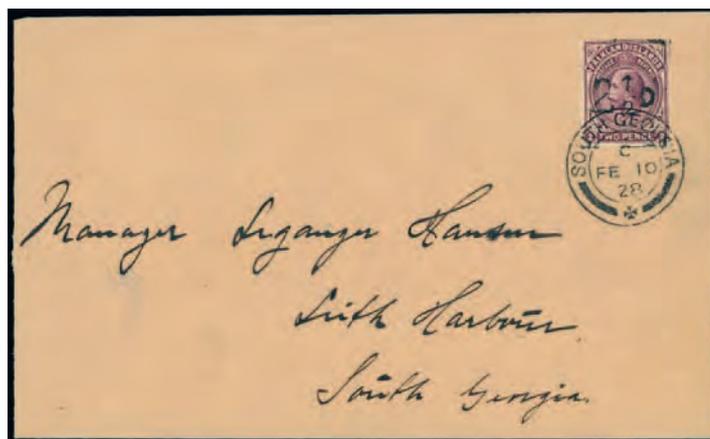


562



563

- 561 ★ THE 1928 SOUTH GEORGIA PROVISIONAL SURCHARGE, 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, marginal mint from the foot of the sheet, light overall climatic toning otherwise fine. Clear Philatelic Foundation certificate (1962), S.G. 115, cat. £1,300. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 562 ▲ - 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown tied to piece by full SG2 "C/FE 19/28" c.d.s., fine. Heijtz certificate (1998) S.G. 115, cat. £1,300. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 563 ▲ - 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, marginal example used on piece, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1981). S.G. 115, cat. £1,300. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 564 ☒ - 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, tied by SG2 c.d.s. to envelope locally addressed to Leganger Hansen, attractive and scarce used in correct period. Heijtz certificate (2003) Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Leganger H. Hansen (1883-1948), known as the 'King of South Georgia', was manager of the whaling station at Leith Harbour and commemorated by the naming of Hansen Island in 1954.* **£1,200-£1,500**
- 565 ☒ 1928 (Oct. 19) Government envelope registered by A.G. Nelson-Jones to an opticians in Bristol franked by 1d. block of four with central SG1 c.d.s., type SG4 registration label alongside, personal red wax seal and London Dec. 3 transit on reverse. Ex Harry Evans and Cottis. Photo on page 124. **£250-£300**
- 566 ☒ 1929, two 'Townsend' envelopes to U.S.A., one (Mar. 26) registered at 5½d. Foreign rate franked 1d. strip of three and 2½d. tied by SG2 c.d.s.'s, transit and arrival backstamps, also (Mar. 5) envelope sent from South Shetlands franked ½d. and 2d. tied by B2 c.d.s. with Port Stanley Mar. 11 transit backstamp. (2 covers) Ex Cottis. Photo on page 124. **£120-£150**
- 567 ☒ 1929 (Apr. 30) Falkland Islands 1913 2d. registered envelope addressed by A.G. Nelson Jones to his family in Wales, forwarded locally, with added 1d. (2) for 4d. rate cancelled by superb SG1 c.d.s. with type SG4 registration label, one 1d. overstruck by London June 13 hooded transit, red wax seal has an impression of AGNJ, carried on the "Southern King". SH R1. Ex Stern and Cottis. Photo on page 124. **£300-£350**
- 568 ▲ 1929 (Dec. 24) large piece from registered parcel to 'White-Cooper' in Devon bearing 1912-20 10s. tied by one of two good to fine strikes of SG1 c.d.s., paying contemporary rate for a registered parcel up to 20lbs., with SG4 registration label and private "REGISTERED/PARCEL POST" handstamp. Ex 'Stanley' and Riddell-Carre. Photo on page 124. **£300-£350**



Ex 566



565



568



571



569



Ex 574



567



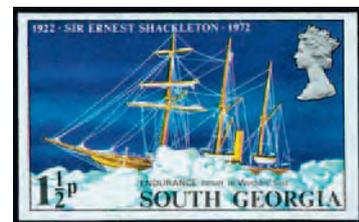
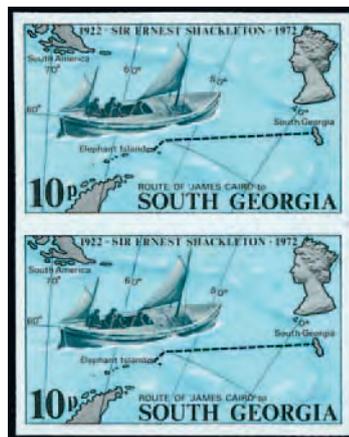
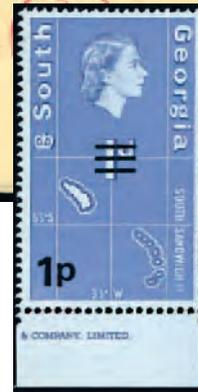
577

## South Georgia continued



570

- 569 ☒ 1930 (June 21) registered cover to U.S.A. bearing ½d. and 6d. cancelled by SG1 c.d.s with additional strike at left and showing scarce SG4B ms. registration marking between. Carried on the *Fleurus* to Stanley and the *Falkland* to Montevideo, with Detroit Aug. 28 arrival backstamps. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 570 ☒ 1932 (Jan. 9) envelope addressed to B.S.H. Grant in Kent in London, franked at Empire rate by 'Whale & Penguin' ½d. pair cancelled by fine SG2 c.d.s. showing rare "2" for "32" variety with additional strike at left. SH SG2 v1. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 571 ☒ 1937 (Mar. 19) clean cover to Madge Biggs in Stanley franked by 'Whale & Penguin' ½d. pair tied by very fine SG2 c.d.s. with Mar. 24 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 572 ☒ 1938 local philatelic covers (2) bearing 1938 ½d. to 1s., eight values with SG 1 (Nov. 15, late use) and SG 2 (Mar. 30) c.d.s.s respectively. **£60-£80**
- 573 ▲ 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s., 10s. and £1 with South Georgia c.d.s. cancellations, each on piece except 10s. **£100-£120**
- 574 ☒ 1941 (Oct. 28) two 'J.E. Lea' envelopes registered to Manchester each bearing 1938-41 ½d. to 1s., eleven values affixed to both sides and tied by individual SG3 datestamps and showing straight line "Passed Censor" in violet (a2, straight "P") on flap. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 575 ☒ 1941 (Oct. 28) 'J.E. Lea' envelope registered to Manchester bearing 1938-41 ½d. to 1s., eleven values affixed to both sides and tied by individual SG 3 datestamps and showing straight line "Passed Censor" in violet (a2, straight "P") on flap. **£80-£100**
- 576 ☒ 1941 (Oct. 28) light SG 3 c.d.s. tying 1938-50 £1 black and reddish violet, 1938 printing, to piece. S.G. Z88 var. **£70-£90**
- 577 ☒ 1945 (Jan. 11) censored commercial cover from William Bonner (endorsement on flap) to T.W. Binnie at Port Stanley franked unoverprinted Falklands 1d. tied by SG5 c.d.s. with straight line "Passed Censor" handstamp in violet (type a2 with upright "P") below, backstamped Jan. 17 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. *On Feb 24 1944 a special concession was granted to members of Operation Tabarin members for the use of the overprinted stamps for the South Georgia Dependency on their personal mail ahead of their departure for Stanley at the end of the first season. The overprinted stamps had been available for general use from Apr. 3 1944 but Falkland Islands stamps also remained valid for postage at this time.* **£200-£250**
- 578 ☒ 1945 (Feb. 21) 'J.E. Lea' cover to Manchester bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. black and orange-brown and £1 tied by fine SG 6 c.d.s.s. in violet, backstamped Port Stanley Apr. 14. S.G. Z85, Z86a, Z87, Z88. **£100-£120**



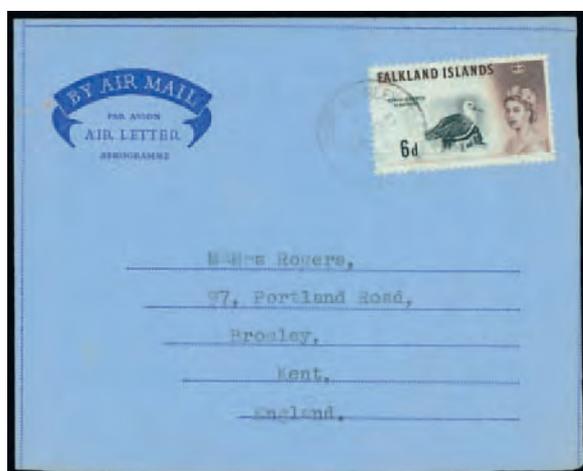
**South Georgia** continued

- 579 ☒ 1945 (Feb. 21) 'J.E. Lea' cover to Manchester bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. black and orange-brown and £1 tied by fine SG 6 c.d.s.'s. in violet, backstamped Port Stanley Apr. 14. S.G. Z85, Z86a, Z87, Z88. **£100-£120**
- 580 ☒ 1945 (Feb. 21) cover to Stanley bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. black and orange-brown and £1 tied by fine SG 6 c.d.s.'s. in violet, backstamped Port Stanley Apr. 14. S.G. Z85, Z86a, Z87, Z88. **£80-£100**
- 581 ☒ 1946 to 1972, selection of fifteen mainly commercial covers in an Exeter album, variously addressed with a range of frankings incl. 1946 stampless O.H.M.S. envelope to U.S.A. with enclosure and fine SG5 despatch c.d.s., 1949 whaling cover from Leith Harbour to Tønsberg with U.P.U. 2½d., 1950 to Brazil sent from British Ropes Ltd. employee on the *Southern Venturer* franked Map 3d., 1954 Compañía Argentina de Pesca envelope to London, 1956 whaling cover from Husvik Harbour to Sandefjord at 2s. rate, also coloured p.p.c. of The Magistracy at King Edward Cove (Heyburn U-12-u) unused. Ex Cottis. **£200-£250**
- 582 ☒ 1946 (July 9) local cover addressed in pencil to T. Hooley bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. black and orange-brown and £1 tied by fine SG 6 c.d.s.'s. in violet, S.G. Z85, Z86a, Z87, Z88. **£100-£120**
- 583 ☒ 1946 (Dec. 16) Falklands K.G.VI 4d. stationery envelope with added Dependencies 1d. (wrinkled) commercially used to Scotland, cancelled SG5 in blue with type SG6 registration label and red Customs handstamp, scarce usage. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 584 ☒ Duplicated mainly mint selection from 1963 to 2018 on dealer's cards incl. 1963-69 set (4, two unmounted, with additional values to £1 ultramarine), later unmounted with 1971-76 set (2), 1977-78 set, South Georgia & South Sandwich Is., miniature sheets, etc. chiefly fine. **£300-£400**
- 585 1947 (Apr. 7) Falklands K.G.VI 1d. stationery envelope commercially used to Mrs. Eric Biggs in Stanley cancelled SG6 in blue with June 2 arrival backstamp, scarce usage. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 586 ⚙ 1971 2p. on 2d. showing surcharge dramatically misplaced upwards and to the right, an impressive horizontal strip of four, marginal from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint, usual bends mainly in selvedge, fine. SH 98v1, cat. £400, S.G. 21 var. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 587 ⚙ ☒ - 2p. on 2d. left marginal block of six (3 x 2) showing surcharge misplaced dramatically downwards and to the right (most seen are upwards), unmounted mint, fine. Ex Leppard. SH 98v1, cat. £600, S.G. 21 var. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 588 1972 **Shackleton** 1½p. variety imperforate, [R. 8/3] from the single recorded sheet of fifty, fine with full gum. Heijtz certificate (2003) SH 109v1, cat. £500. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 589 - 10p. variety imperforate vertical pair, [R. 5/2-6/2] from the single recorded sheet of fifty, fine with full gum. Heijtz certificate (2006) SH 111v1, cat. £1,000+. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 590 ⚙ ☒ 1972 **Silver Wedding** 5p. interpanneau block of twenty (5 x 4) with margins both sides and traffic lights, comprising five unfolded gutter strips of four, very scarce. SH 113GP, cat. £750, S.G. 36 var. **£150-£200**
- 591 ⚙ 1977-78 ½p. on ½d. watermark Crown to right of CA, lower marginal with plate no., 1p. on 1d. watermark upright and 3p. on 3d. watermark inverted, the last with slight toning otherwise fine unmounted mint. SH 129wmk1, 130wmk1, 133wmk1, S.G. 53w, 54w, 58w, cat. £870. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 592 ⚙ **South Georgia & South Sandwich Islands:** 1987 Birds 25p. variety watermark inverted, marginal from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. SH 249wmk1, S.G. 172w, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 593 ⚙ - 1988 Sea Shells 58p. with variety watermark Crown to right of CA, marginal from the left of the sheet with cylinder nos., unmounted mint, fine and rare. SH 259wmk1, S.G. 182w, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£500-£600**

## South Orkneys



- 597 -



598



599

- 594 ☒ 1946 (Feb. 2) 'J.E. Lea' cover to Manchester bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. and £1 tied by two C2 c.d.s.'s. in violet, backstamped Port Stanley Feb. 21. S.G. Z95-Z98. **£100-£120**
- 595 ☒ 1946 (Feb. 2) 'J.E. Lea' cover to Manchester bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. indigo and yellow-brown, 10s. and £1 tied by two C2 c.d.s.'s. in violet, backstamped Port Stanley Feb. 21. S.G. Z95-Z98. **£100-£120**
- 596 ☒ 1947 to 1962, selection of six apparently commercial covers comprising 1947 from James Wordie at Base C bearing 1946 Victory set and registered from Port Stanley, 1948 to U.S.A. franked Map 3d., 1953 and 1954 stampless O.H.M.S. envelopes to England, one with H1 c.d.s. showing year in ms., 1955 to Scotland franked 2½d. and 1962 from R.B. Heywood at Base H to Cambridge franked 1s. and 2s. Ex Cottis. **£140-£160**
- 597 ☒ 1950 (Dec. 31) envelope sent by John Cheal (sender's endorsement on flap) on Signy Island to his mother in Hampshire "REGISTERED - AIR MAIL" with ms. registration marking and bearing Thin Map 6d., Thick Map 9d., 1s. strip of three and single with Falklands 1938-50 2s.6d. pair lightly cancelled by H1 c.d.s.'s, the cover sealed by adhesive tape at one end. Ex Harry Evans and Cottis. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 598 ☒ 1965 airletter containing interesting message to his parents in Kent from Harold Rogers, cook at Base Z, Halley Bay, transmitted by radio link to Stanley for typed transcription and despatch, franked 1960-66 6d. cancelled Oct. 14 PS.3A, scarce. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 599 ☒ 1968 airletter containing message dated May 20 to his wife in Lancashire from Dr. A.J. Ball at Signy Island, transmitted by radio link to Stanley for typed transcription and despatch, franked 1960-66 3d pair cancelled May 24 PS.3C, scarce. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**

## South Shetlands



- 600 ▲ THE PORT FOSTER IMPRINT, 1912-20 ½d. yellow-green horizontal pair (one of only three known) on piece showing superb “PORT FOSTER” imprint with normal weak “S” and complete F.4E “C/MR 19/13” c.d.s. S.G. Z106, cat. £3,600+. Ex Lovibond, Lickford, Stern, du Pont and Cottis. Photo. £3,000-£4,000



- 601 ☒ THE DECEPTION ISLAND OVAL, 1921 (Mar. 31), a light strike of the oval datestamp in violet tying corner marginal 1d. pair to Falkland Islands Co. envelope addressed to Major H. Brookhouse in Port Stanley, clean and attractive. Ex Cottis. Photo. £180-£200

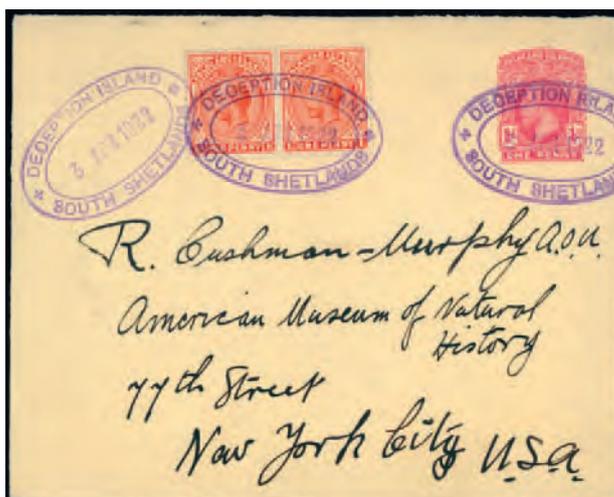


- 602 ☒ - 1921 (Dec. 31) 1d. stationery envelope (1917) addressed by Arthur Bennett to his son in Stanley whilst taking part in the relief of the British Imperial Antarctic Expedition, cancelled by two good to fine strikes of type B1 double oval datestamp in violet with PS.1B Apr. 13 1922 arrival on reverse having been carried on the returning whaler *Thor*. SH E3. Ex Cottis. Photo. £400-£500

South Shetlands continued



R Cushman-Murphy



603 ☒ THE DECEPTION ISLAND OVAL, 1922 (Apr. 3), three mainly fine strikes of the oval datestamp in violet on Falklands 1928 1d. stationery envelope with added 1d. pair to pay 3d. Foreign rate to U.S.A., addressed by Arthur G. Bennett to R. Cushman-Murphy in New York and carried to Stanley on the Norwegian whaler *Thor* with PS.1B Apr. 13 transit on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. American ornithologist Robert Cushman Murphy (1887-1973), later Lamont Curator of Birds at the American Museum of Natural History, participated in numerous oceanic expeditions, being a noted expert on marine birds. In 1912-13 he served on the whaling brig "Daisy" to further his researches on the east coast of South America and South Georgia during which he charted the Bay of Isles and other parts of the island. In 1960 he returned to Antarctica with Operation Deepfreeze. Murphy's petrel was named in his honour as were Mount Murphy in Antarctica and Murphy Wall in South Georgia. £600-£800



606



605



610

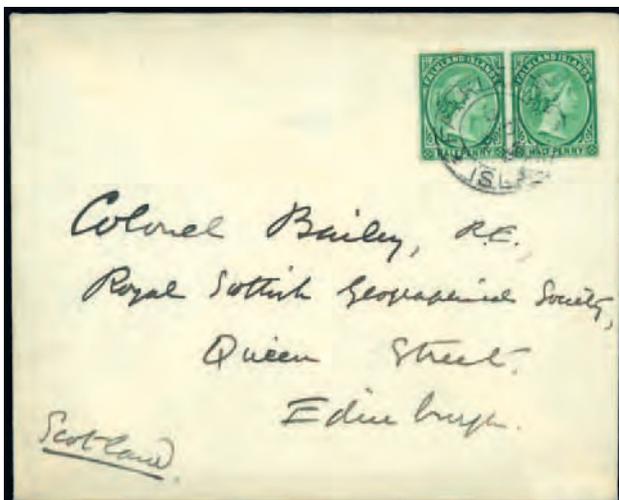


607



– Ex 604 –

- 604 ▲** The South Shetlands c.d.s. in violet., good to fine strikes of the type B2v1 datestamp “1 MR 24” on K.G.V ½d. pair and “WAR STAMP” 1d., “10 AP/24” on 1921-28 ½d., 1d., 2d., 6d., 1s. and 3s. (two strikes), each on separate pieces, mostly fine. (8 items) S.G. Z139, Z141-Z143, Z146-Z148 vars. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 605 ▲** 1928 (Feb. 25) part printed wrapper addressed to ‘Smye’ in Gosport, franked ½d. paying scarce printed matter rate, cancelled by fine and light B2 c.d.s. with South Georgia SG1 Mar. 14 transit on reverse. Ex Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 606 ☒** 1931 (Jan. 30) official envelope registered to Dudley Stone in London franked by ‘Whale & Penguin’ 1d. block of four, marginal at left and cancelled by superb type B2 c.d.s. (on same day as known attempted use of unauthorised bisects) with additional strike at left, carried on the *Discovery II* to Stanley with Mar 16 backstamp and type 5E registration label added. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 607 ☒** 1947 (Mar. 3) scarce usage of O.H.M.S. War Economy long envelope to Bristol with enclosed short message signed by senior meteorologist A.G. Scadding as postmaster, with re-used type B2 c.d.s. for despatch showing “47” for “48” year error, backstamped Apr. 19 transit. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 608 ☒** 1956 (Jan. 31) cover to U.S.A. franked at surface foreign letter rate by Dependencies 1954 2½d. pair and with F.I.D.A.S.E. label (Youle B-HU-03) also unusually tied by type B.6 Deception Island c.d.s., this believed to be the only such cover known. Carried on the R.R.S. “John Biscoe” departing Feb. 14 for Stanley and onward transmission via Montevideo. Photo on page 132. **£200-£250**
- 609 ☒** 1956 (Dec. 17) airletter to Wales sent from Admiralty Bay by meteorological assistant G.E. Broome with fascinating lengthy typed letter dated No. 29 discussing his surroundings, communications difficulties etc., franked by T.A.E. 6d. tied by fine G3 c.d.s. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 132. **£120-£150**
- 610 ☒** 1956 (Dec. 23) envelope to Wales sent from Admiralty Bay by meteorological assistant G.E. Broome with enclosed short letter on F.I.D.S. letterhead written in haste in order to take advantage of despatch on the *Oluf Sven*, endorsed “SURFACE” and carried to Montevideo where posted with machine cancellation in red and ms. “28”(centimes) due. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 611 ☒** 1957 (Jan. 3) cover to Manchester franked at surface Commonwealth letter rate by Dependencies 1954 2½d., corner marginal with sheet no. “424” tied by type B.6 Deception Island c.d.s. on the day of the visit of the R.Y. *Britannia* with Prince Philip on board, and with F.I.D.A.S.E. purple handstamp (Youle B-HU-02) at left. Carried on the M.S. *Oluf Sven* departing for Stanley on Jan. 19. Photo on page 132. **£200-£250**
- 612 ☒** 1957 (Jan. 3) airmail envelope sent by pilot Christopher Gavin-Robinson to his son in England showing purple “FALKLAND ISLANDS & DEPENDENCIES/(winged horn)/HUNTING AEROSURVEYS/LIMITED/LONDON ENGLAND/AERIAL SURVEY EXPEDITION” cachet and bearing 1s. with T.A.E. 2½d. tied by fine Deception Island B6 c.d.s., mistakenly overfranked due to expedition members’ misapprehension that surface rate postage was additionally due. Ex Cottis. Photo on page 132. **£100-£120**



## Antarctica



- 614 -

- 613 ▲ 1882 Transit of Venus, French Astronomical Missions to Patagonia, (July 11) four page explanation of the mission to Carmen, Patagonia under command of Henri Perrotin and the necessary movements of the vessels *La Bourdonnais* and *Villarino*, submitted for approval by the Argentine Naval Minister, together with covering note, both written and signed by noted diplomat Charles Rouvier, chargé d'affaires at the French Legation in Buenos Aires, with official translations. £100-£120

## Swedish South Polar Expedition 1901 – 04

- 614 ☒ 1902 (Sept. 10) Falkland Islands picture postcard (Heyburn A-3-a) to Uppsala sent by Carl Skottsberg, the expedition botanist, with message from Port Stanley during overwintering dated Sept. 5 showing fine strike of violet cachet "S.Y. "ANTARCTIC"/SWEDISH/EXPEDITION", franked ½d. (2) and carried on the *Oravia* with Oct. 15 arrival datestamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 615 ☒ - 1904 (July 13) envelope addressed to Gösta Bodman in Uppsala, sent from Port Stanley franked by Falkland Islands 2½d., carried on the "Sarmiento" with Aug. 24 arrival backstamp. Ex Cottis. Photo. *Anders Gustaf 'Gösta' Bodman* (1875-1960), expedition meteorologist and hydrographer, is commemorated by Bodman Point on the northwest coast of Seymour Island. £250-£300

## Scottish National Antarctic Expedition 1902 – 04

- 616 ☒ 1903 (Jan. 26) Expedition stationery envelope with S.N.A.E. saltire on flap, addressed by expedition leader William Bruce to Colonel Bailey at the Royal Scottish Geographical Society in Edinburgh whilst on board the *Scotia* at Port Stanley, franked by Falkland Islands ½d. pair and carried on the *Sorata* with Sorting Tender Feb. 23 transit datestamp on reverse. Ex Cottis. Photo. £500-£700

## Swedish Magellanic Expedition 1907-09

- 617 ☒ 1907 (Dec. 20) envelope addressed by an expedition member (Thore Gustaf Halle?) to G.W.F. Carlson in Uppsala, Sweden with fine strike of "SWEDISH/MAGELLANIAN/EXPEDITION/1907-09" cachet in violet at left, franked at foreign countries rate by Falklands 1904-12 2½d. cancelled by slightly unclear type F.4 c.d.s. with Jan. 27 1908 arrival datestamp on reverse, the cover slightly trimmed at left. Ex Heyburn, 'Stanley' and Riddell-Carre. Photo. *Botanist Gusten Wilhelm Fredrik Carlson* (1877-1947) later authored "*Süsswasser-Algen aus der Antarktis, Süd-Georgien und den Falkland Inseln*" (1913). £1,000-£1,200

## German Expedition 1910 – 12

- 618 ☒ Fototopia-Jacobo Peuser of Buenos Aires picture postcard depicting the *Deutschland*, (Wharton Ib-1) to Bavaria, written by expedition leader Wilhelm Filchner, bearing Falkland Islands 1d. tied by 1911 (Dec. 6) SG1 c.d.s. and with "DEUTSCHE /SÜDPOLAR EXPEDITION" label at left lightly tied by fine strike of violet four line "Polarschiff Deutschland/Süd-Georgien/Grytviken/30 November 1911" dated cachet (uncommon date), fresh and attractive. Ex Flaata and Cottis. Photo also on page 231. £700-£900



620

619



- 621 -



623

622



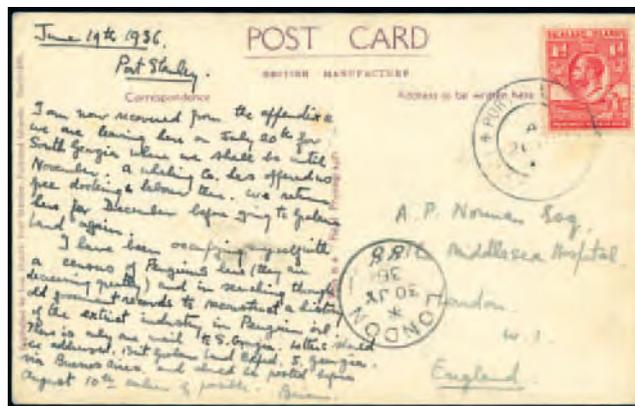
- 624 -

**Antarctica** continued

- 619 ☒ **Wilkins-Hearst Expedition 1928-30:** 1929 envelope to Port Stanley bearing Falkland Islands ½d. pair tied by fine strike of the “Wilkins Antarctic/Expedition/Deception/Island” cachet in violet, backstamped Apr. 30 arrival. Ex Cottis. Photo. **£100-£120**

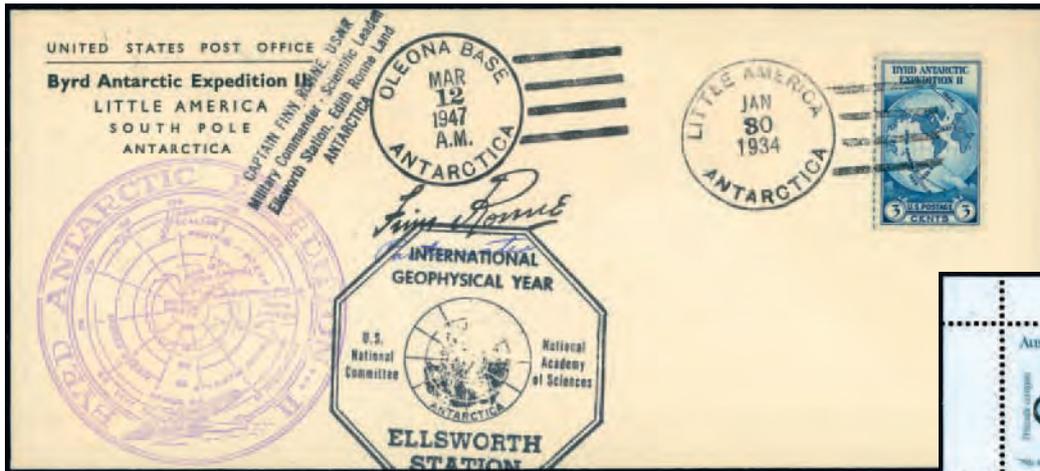
**RRS Discovery II Expeditions 1929-39**

- 620 ☒ Envelope believed sent from a crew member on *Discovery II*, addressed to schoolteacher Norman Hill in Rotherham, bearing Great Britain ½d. pair with fine SG2 c.d.s. showing filed “3” in year date alongside, the franking unaccepted on arrival with adhesives receiving dumb cancellations and charged “T/20c” with “1D/I.S.” handstamp, 1d. postage due affixed and cancelled “4 AP/32” thimble c.d.s., vertical cover fold, unusual. Ex Neild and Riddell-Carre. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 621 ☒ 1932 (Dec. 19) envelope to New South Wales endorsed “From “DISCOVERY.II”/engaged in ANTARCTIC RESEARCH.” with “FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT/(crown)/SHIP “DISCOVERY II” cachet (with “II” added in ms.) bearing Australia Kingsford Smith 2d. cancelled by slightly indistinct South Georgia SG2 c.d.s and with Falkland Is. ‘Whale & Penguin 1d. on reverse cancelled on arrival by Enmore Mar. 16 1933 c.d.s., some toning but unusual. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 622 ☒ 1934 (Sept. 24) ‘Cuttress’ cover to Surrey franked 1929-36 1d. cancelled by Stanley PS.1A c.d.s. with straight line “PAQUEBOT” and double oval “FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT/(crown)/SHIP “DISCOVERY”” cachet, both in violet. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 623 ☒ 1936, printed O.H.M.S. envelope addressed to the Secretary of the Discovery Committee in London, showing two strikes of double oval “FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT/(crown)/SHIP “DISCOVERY”” cachet in violet and Sept. 7 arrival c.d.s. Photo. **£100-£120**

**British Graham Land Expedition 1934-37**

Ex 625

- 624 ☒ Incoming envelope sent Apr. 16 1936 from Dungannon, N. Ireland addressed to “Sg. Lt. Cr. E.W. Bingham, R.N./R.Y. *Penola*/British Graham Land Expedition/Port Stanley/Falkland Islands/per/S.S. *Lafonia* from *Montevideo*”, franked at 8s. for 10s. rate by G.B. 1s. (8) with airmail etiquette, backstamped at Paris Apr. 17 prior to carriage on the S. America service which broke down at Dakar leading to transfer by sea to *Montevideo* with Apr. 26 transit from where carried on the *Lafonia* showing Port Stanley May 6 receiving c.d.s., the cover with punched filing holes but rare. Ex Cottis. Photo. Son of the headmaster of Dungannon Royal School, Surgeon Lieutenant Edward William Bingham (1901-1993) served as expedition doctor as well as being in charge of the dog sled teams. Bingham was appointed to lead the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey in 1945. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 625 ☒ 1936 (June 20) picture postcard of aerial view of Port Stanley (Heyburn AQ-11-aqv) to London, franked Whale & Penguin 1d. and with July 30 arrival c.d.s., written by Brian Roberts, ornithologist on board the *Penola*, with a most interesting message indicating the expedition’s schedule with instructions for incoming mail. “We return here for December before going to Graham Land again.” Also a photograph of the *Penola* from the Karl Lellman collection. Ex Cottis. Photo. Very rare, only approx. six items of outgoing mail are recorded. **£3,000-£4,000**



628



629



630



Ex 640



Ex 639



636

**Antarctica** continued

- 626 ☒ **Operation Highjump 1946-47:** Selection of eighteen covers with ships incl. USS *Brownson*, *Burton Island*, *Canistea*, *Currituck*, *Henderson*, *Mount Olympus*, USCGC *Northwind*, USS *Pine Island*, range of cachets and signatures. **£100-£120**
- 627 ☒ **Operation Windmill 1947-48:** Selection of seven covers, with Ronne Antarctic Research Expedition visit, all cancelled USS *Edisto* South Pole or Little America cancellations except 'Krause' cover bearing F.I.D. Map 1d. pair with 1947 (Feb. 20) E1 c.d.s. in violet (showing "1947" year date error). **£50-£80**
- 628 ☒ **Finn Ronne Expedition 1947-48:** Oleona Base, Antarctica, scarce datestamp of Mar. 12 1947, opening day of the base, signed by Finn Ronne as official U.S. Postmaster, added to Byrd Expedition II cover showing large violet cachet (on both sides) and Little America cancellation of Jan. 30 1934 cancelling 3c. and also showing I.G.Y. Ellsworth Station and Capt. Ronne four line cachets added on Ronne's later return for the U.S. 1957-58 Expedition. Ex Scott Smith. Photo. *Having earlier served on two of Admiral Byrd's expeditions, Finn Ronne (1899-1980), son of Amundsen's sailmaker Martin Ronne, established a number of polar records both during his 1947-48 Expedition and later as scientific and military leader of the U.S. Weddell Sea base.* **£600-£650**
- 629 ☒ **French Antarctic Expedition 1948-50:** Expedition airmail envelope addressed to Expedition H.Q. in Paris bearing Terre Adélie overprint 100f. tied by both "15 - 2/1949" and "1 - 20/1950" c.d.s.'s on both *Charcot* attempts, signed by expedition leader Andre-Frank Liotard with registration label, "BATIMENT POLAIRE/"Commandant Charcot"" cachet in red, circular pictorial 'Ouverture du Service Postal' and four line Expedition cachets, backstamped Hobart Feb. 23 and Sydney Feb. 25 1950. Photo. *As the "Charcot" was unable to break through the pack ice at the first attempt this cover was carried and cancelled once more during the successful 1949-50 expedition.* **£80-£100**
- 630 ☒ - Expedition airmail envelope addressed to Expedition H.Q. in Paris bearing Terre Adélie overprint 100f. tied by both "15 - 2/1949" and "1 - 20/1950" c.d.s.'s on both "Charcot" attempts, signed by expedition leader Andre-Frank Liotard with registration label, "BATIMENT POLAIRE/"Commandant Charcot"" cachet in red, circular pictorial 'Ouverture du Service Postal' and four line Expedition cachets, backstamped Hobart Feb. 23 and Sydney Feb. 25 1950. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 631 ☒ **US Navy Expedition 1954-55:** Selection of ten covers from the USS *Atka* expedition incl. two US Department of Commerce official, Weather Bureau (one with letter), Helicopter Flight and rare 1955 (Jan. 14) 'Historical Flight' to Little America pilot signed (see "American Air Mail Catalogue", ed. Vogel, no. PP 266c). **£80-£100**
- 632 ☒ **Operation Deep Freeze 1956-60:** Collection of 50 covers with a range of ship cancellations and cachets, many signed by captains, crew and base members, rarer official and seasonal greetings covers, some letters, international response coupon cancelled Little America 1957 (Jan. 4) etc. incl. scarcer single day use cancellations 1960 (Feb. 17) Eights Coast, 1961 (Mar. 4) Amundsen Sea Coast (2, one official cover) and 1962 (Feb. 4) Marie Byrd Land Coast. **£80-£100**
- 633 ☒ **International Geophysical Year:** Collection of 46 covers from U.S. stations from 1956 to 1959, incl. Adare, Amundsen-Scott South Pole, Byrd, Ellsworth, Hallett, I.G.Y. South Pole, Little America, Wilkes, many signed incl. Finn Ronne, scarce official and seasonal greetings covers, some with letters, rarer cachets incl. Mobile Construction Battalion Detachment Bravo at Little America etc. **£120-£150**
- 634 ☒ - Selection of 20 covers, 1957 to 1959, with Scott Base, registered and official covers, range of scarcer cachets, two signed by V. Fuchs and H. Wilkins. **£80-£100**
- 635 **Collections:** A mainly fine collection in two albums with B.A.T. apparently complete unmounted mint to 2000 incl. 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both), 1971 surcharges, selection of covers with 1969 Endurance £1 on Signy Island plain f.d.c., Falkland Is. Dependencies incl. 1954-62 set mint, South Georgia 1963-69 to £1 (both) unmounted mint, many later sets both unmounted mint and used, also French Antarctic Territory, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**

**Australian Antarctic Territory**

- 636 ☛ **1984 South Magnetic Pole Expedition 30c. upper left corner marginal vertical strip of ten from the left of the only known pane, the upper six stamps showing blue colour almost completely omitted, another partially affected, unmounted mint, fine. Ceremuga certificate (2004) for the pane of fifty. EC AT122MCa, S.G. 61 var. Photo.** **£1,000-£1,200**



648



656



646



642



643



650



649

647

**Australian Antarctic Territory** continued

- 637 Collection from 1948 to 1992 in three F.G. albums with issues mint, mainly unmounted, incl. 1966-68 set and an extensive range of approx. 300 covers and f.d.c.'s with cancellations incl. Heard Island form 1947 with first cachet, 1950 registered (2), 1965 South Indian Expedition with signatures, Macquarie Island from 1947 with first two line cachet (2), 1966 (Dec. 11) f.d.c.'s, Mawson base from 1954 (Feb. 15) five items incl. card bearing expedition label set of four, 1955 (Feb. 16) f.d.c.'s, 1960 (Feb. 10) to England with "DAMAGED BY/WATER" cachet, 1967 (Feb. 16) five f.d.c.'s, Davis base from 1957 with Vestfold Hills and other cachets, 1972 Midwinter Day with base party signatures, Wilkes base from 1961, Casey from 1970, Law, ship cachets incl. *Nella Dan*, *Thala Dan*, etc. also *Postal History of the Australian Antarctic 1911-1965* by Milner (1975). Ex Leppard. **£500-£600**

**British Antarctic Territory**

- 638 ☒ 1963 ½d. to £1 on plain long f.d.c. cancelled at Deception Island, 1971 (Feb. 15) ½p. on ½d. to 50p. on 10s. plain f.d.c. with 1969 £1 Endurance cancelled Argentine Islands with British Antarctic Survey dated cachet. (2 covers) **£80-£100**
- 639 ✪ 1971 3p. on 3d., 10p. on 2s., 50p. on 10s., each variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint, the last marginal from the top of the sheet. SH 30wmk1, 35wmk1, 38wmk1, S.G. 29w, 34w, 37w, cat. £1,020. Photo on page 136. **£250-£300**
- 640 ✪ 1972 **Silver Wedding** 5p. and 10p. both variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. SH 43wmk1, 44wmk1, S.G. 42w, 43w, cat. £346. Photo on page 136. **£100-£120**
- 641 1973 to 1981 Explorers issues, a specialised collection in a F.G. album with all printings, mainly in unmounted mint multiples with plate and imprint blocks of four or larger, gutter pairs, varieties incl. red spot on 1973 ½p. and 1974 pl. 1C blocks [R. 5/1], and uncatalogued on ½p. pl. 1C [R. 4/3], uncatalogued missing red registration mark on 1975 ½p. gutter strip, etc. mainly fine. Ex Leppard. Heijtz cat. £1,500+. **£500-£600**
- 642 ✪ 1975-81 £1 John Rymill, perf. 12 (1980), variety watermark inverted, marginal from the top of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. SH 78b wmk1, S.G. 78aw, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 643 ✪ 1977 **Whale Conservation** 2p. showing black printing double, fine unmounted mint from the right of the sheet. Ex Buchan. SH 79v1, S.G. 79 var. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 644 ✪ 1977 **Silver Jubilee** 11p. and 33p. both variety wmk. Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint. SH 84wmk1, 85wmk1, S.G. 84w, 85w, cat. £250+. **£70-£90**
- 645 ✪ - 11p. upper marginal and 33p., both watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. Ex Leppard. S.G. 84w, 85w. **£70-£90**
- 646 ✪ 1981 **20th Anniversary of Antarctic Treaty** 10p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine. SH 99wmk1, S.G. 99w, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 647 ✪ ☒ 1998 **Antarctic Birds** 1p. in an interpanneau block of twenty incl. [R. 1/1] of the lower pane showing the inscription error "British Antarctic Terri" instead of "Sheathbill Chionis alba" at top, fine unmounted mint. SH 293, v1, S.G. 290, a, cat. £440+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 648 ✪ 2001 **Restoration of Port Lockroy Base** 33p. gutter pair, variety printed on the gummed side and watermark reversed, fine unmounted mint. SH 332v1, S.G. 329a, cat. £850+. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 649 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1992 34p. aerogramme (type A21) unused but with Halley Bay type Z14 "23 DE/92" c.d.s. on the reverse. A very scarce trial aerogramme. Heijtz cat. £250. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 650 ☒ **Cancellations:** Signy Island "30 DE/91" type H15 c.d.s., two fine strikes on unaddressed map postcard, one tying 1990 Fossils 3p. pair, a rare cancellation. SH H15, cat. £250. **£80-£100**
- 651 Duplicated mainly mint selection from 1963 to 2018 on dealer's cards incl. 1963 set (2, one unmounted), 1969 £1, 1966 Churchill (3, two unmounted), 1971 decimal surcharges unmounted, 50p. on 10s. watermark inverted, 1971 Treaty (3, one unmounted, another used), later unmounted with gutter pairs, miniature sheets, etc. chiefly fine. **£200-£250**

**British Antarctic Territory** continued

- 652 A mint collection in an album, incl. 1963-69 to £1 (both), 1971 surcharge set, etc. (few 100s) **£70-£80**
- 653 ⚙️ Comprehensive mint collection from 1963 to 2015 on printed leaves, incl. 1963-69 to £1 (both), 1966 Churchill, 1971 decimal surcharges, 1971 Treaty, 1973 and 1975-81 to £1, 1990 Fossils, watermark varieties incl. 1975-81 50p., 1980 R.G.S. Anniversary 22p., 1984 Marine Life 20p., later with miniature sheets, mainly fine and unmounted except 1963 values. **£350-£400**
- 654 ○ A used collection from 1963 to 1972 in an Exeter album, incl. 1963-69 to £1 (both), 1966 Churchill, 1971 surcharges, also some commercial covers variously franked and addressed. (44 + 10 covers) Ex Cottis. **£120-£150**

**French Southern and Antarctic Territories**

- 655 Mint collection on printed leaves etc. incl. 1948 Terre Adélie overprint 100f., 1955 T.A.A.F. overprint 15f., 1956-60 set with airmails, 1960 Kerguelen, 1961 Charcot, 1962 Satellite, 1962-72 set with airmails, 1963 Archipelago, Quiet Sun, 1965 Discovery, I.T.U., 1966 Satellite, 1968 D'Urville, 1968-69 Airmails, 1969 Dragon Rockets strip, W.H.O., H.R.Y., 1969 Treaty, Exploration, Concorde, 1969-71 Airmails, 1970 U.P.U. H.Q., 1971 Fishes, Anniversary strip, 1972 Insects, Bicentenary, 1973 Ships, 1974 Air strip, etc. with some miniature sheets and covers, mainly fine and mostly unmounted. **£350-£400**
- 656 ☒ 1962-72 20f. slate, orange and yellow-olive fine used on illustrated f.d.c. S.G. 31, cat. £400. Photo on page 138. **£70-£80**

**New Zealand, Ross Dependency**

- 657 1908 King Edward VII Land 1d. used, 1911 Victoria Land 1d. unmounted mint block of four, fine. S.G. A1, A3, cat. £262. **£80-£100**



## South Atlantic Islands

### Ascension

#### Great Britain used in Ascension



660



665



666

- 658 ▲ 1881 1d. "AU 10/99", 1887-92 2d. "JA 25/23", 2½d. "AP 23/98" and 4d. "19 OC/89", tied to individual pieces by complete Ascension c.d.s., chiefly fine. S.G. Z7, Z10, Z11, Z13, cat. £1,060. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 659 ▲ 1902-11 1d. "NO 20/04", 2d. lower marginal "JA 2/13", 6d. "MR 28" and 1s. "SP 11/12" tied to individual pieces by complete Ascension c.d.s., chiefly fine. S.G. Z22, Z24, Z30, Z33, cat. £782. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 660 ▲ - 1½d. horizontal pair tied to piece by two fine strikes of Ascension "AU 22/10" c.d.s., mainly fine. S.G. Z23, cat. £800. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 661 ▲ - 3d., Harrison printing, perf. 15 x 14 tied to piece by two fine strikes of Ascension "JA 17/13" c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z26, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 662 ▲ - 4d. green and brown (2) tied to piece by two strikes of Ascension "17 JU/13" c.d.s., centres somewhat washed, scarce. S.G. Z27, cat. £2,000. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 663 ▲ - 4d. orange tied to piece by Ascension "JA 25/13" c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z28, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 664 ▲ - 5d., Somerset House printing, tied to small piece by Ascension "JA 17/13" c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z29, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 665 ▲ - 7d. tied to piece by Ascension "JA 17/13" c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z31, cat. £475. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 666 ▲ - 9d., Somerset House printing, tied to piece by Ascension "JA 17/13" c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z32, cat. £600. Photo. **£150-£180**



- Ex 667 -



- 667 ▲ 1912 Downey Head ½d. lower marginal, 1d. lower marginal with control "A 11", 1912-22 ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d. die I, 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d. and 1s. tied to individual Ascension c.d.s.'s dated between "17 JU/13" and "OC 27/22", mainly fine. (12) Btwn. S.G. Z38a and Z51, cat. £1,779. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 668 ▲ 1912-22 7d. tied to piece by Ascension "9 AP/20" c.d.s., fine. S.G. Z47a, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**

## Ascension: Great Britain used in Ascension continued



669

- 669 ▲ 1912-22 9d. agate tied to large piece from 1½d. stationery envelope, both cancelled by Ascension "9 AP/20" c.d.s. with uncancelled blank registration label at left and hooded London Apr. 21 transit backstamp. S.G. Z48, cat. £700+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 670 ▲ - 10d. horizontal pair tied to piece by two Ascension "9 AP/20" c.d.s's, one just touched by Apr. 17 receiving c.d.s. S.G. Z50, cat. £1,500+. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 671 ☒ **Covers:** 1905 (Aug. 30) 'Captain's Offices, Barracks and Salt Water Towe, Ascension and 1906 (Aug. 21) p.p.c's to England franked 1902-11 1d., 1919 (Oct. 14) 'Myerscough' cover (repaired opening tear) to London franked 1912-22 1½d., and 1921 (May 27) 'Groves & Lindley' cover to Huddersfield franked by 1912-22 1d. pair. (4 items) Photo on page 232. **£150-£200**
- 672 ☒ - 1915 (Oct. 16) commercial cover (with Ascension Vigilans coat of arms on flap) to Southsea, Hampshire franked 1d., 1916 (Oct. 19) 'Ewen's' cover to London franked ½d. pair, both cancelled by Ascension c.d.s's and showing good to fine strikes of large "CENSORED" handstamp in blue-black, the later initialled above in red. (2 covers) Photo. **£140-£160**
- 673 ☒ - 1917 (May 22) censored 'Groves & Lindley' printed envelope registered to Huddersfield franked 3d. with registration label at lower left, both with "22 MY/17" c.d.s., showing two line "PASSED CENSOR,/ASCENSION" initialled "BB" above, backstamped London June 13 red hooded transit and next day arrival. Photo. **£180-£200**



- 675 -



670

### Issued Stamps, 1924 – 33

- 674 ★ A selection of mint varieties, comprising ½d. 'broken mainmast', 1d. (2, one in block of four), 1½d., 3d., 6d., 'torn flag', ½d. (2, one in corner plate pair), 1d., 1½d., 2s. (2, one in corner plate pair), 3d., 5d., 8d. (3, one in corner plate pair), 1s. (2), 3s. (corner adhered to page) 'cleft rock', mixed condition. (18 items) **£800-£1,000**
- 675 ○ ½d., 1d. and 2d. each showing variety 'cleft rock', used, mainly fine. S.G. 10c, 11c, 13c, cat. £875. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 676 ○ 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green, used with "JA 9/39" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 11d, cat. £550. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 677 ★ 4d. grey-black and black on yellow variety 'torn flag', one lightly toned perf., otherwise mint. S.G. 15b, cat. £500. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 678 ★ 4d. grey-black and black on yellow variety 'cleft rock' mint corner example, wrinkles in selvage, otherwise fine. S.G. 15c, cat. £475. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 679 ★ 4d. grey-black and black on yellow variety 'cleft rock' mint corner example, one or two tiny tone spots on gum and one or two gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 15c, cat. £475. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 680 ★ 5d. purple and olive-green variety 'cleft rock', mint example in corner plate pair, minor gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 15dc, cat. £350. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 681 ★ 6d. grey-black and bright purple variety 'cleft rock', left marginal example, mint, trace of gum toning, gum wrinkle and a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 16c, cat. £650. Photo. **£120-£150**



678



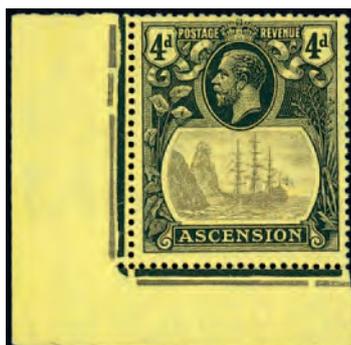
676



677



681



679



680

## Ascension: 1924 – 33 continued



684



685



683



686



687

- 682 ★  8d. plate marginal mint block of 30, including the varieties 'torn flag', 'cleft rock' and 'broken mainmast', stamps unmounted, some gum toning and wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 17, a, b, c, cat. £1,490+. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 683 ★ 1s. grey-black and brown variety 'broken mainmast', mint, some gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 18a, cat. £400. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 684 ★ 2s. grey-black and blue on blue variety 'cleft rock', mint corner example, fine. S.G. 19c, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 685 ★ 2s. grey-black and blue on blue variety 'cleft rock', in mint corner plate pair, variety with heavy hinge and normal with fault, otherwise fine. S.G. 19c, cat. £700. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 686 ★ 3s. grey-black and black on blue variety 'broken mainmast', mint, fine. S.G. 20a, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 687 ★ 3s. grey-black and blue on blue variety 'cleft rock', fine mint. S.G. 20c, cat. £850. Photo. **£250-£300**



- 688 ★ 1975 **Apollo-Soyuz Link** 4½p. showing OVERPRINT IN RED, RATHER THAN BLACK, unmounted mint single, marginal from the top of the sheet, fine. S.G. 192 var. With photocopy of R.P.S. certificate (2015) for original block of thirteen, and article from the London Philatelist Sept. 2018 reporting the background and circumstances of discovery of this modern rarity. Photo. *A pane of 25 was discovered on Ascension in 1975, but only the whereabouts of thirteen copies are currently known.* **£500-£600**

- 689 A K.G.V to K.G.VI used collection on leaves, incl. 1922 to 3s., 1924-33 to 3s., 1934 to 5s., 1938-55 to 10s. (2), etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (70) **£200-£250**
- 690 A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI selection on leaves, incl. 1922 to 3s., 1924-33 to 3s., 1934 to 10s., 1938-53 to 10s. (2), etc., mixed condition. (76) **£200-£250**
- 691 ○ A used collection in an Exeter album incl. 1922 Overprints, 1924-33 set with 1d. shade, 1934 Pictorials, 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1938-53 perfs. to 10s. (both) with some blocks, 1948 Silver Wedding, 1956 and 1963 sets, later to 1972, also a few separated fake cancellations, mainly fine. (199 + 4 miniature sheets) **£600-£700**
- 692 ✉ A collection of mainly commercial covers from 1927 to 1983 in an Exeter album, variously addressed and rated incl. 1932 to Pittsburgh with ½d., 1d. and 1½d., registered mail incl. 1927 to Detroit with 3d. pair, 1929 to London with 1d., 1½d. and 8d., 1936 to Scotland with 1934 ½d. pair and Silver Jubilee 2d. pair, censored incl. 1939 to Surrey with scarce large straight line "CENSORED" in red, 1940 registered to New Zealand with two line "Passed/by Censor", O.A.S. with P.O. Maritime Mail marks, military censors incl. Mayo type 3 "XX" double letter code (2, one in red on cover to London bearing 2d. cancelled framed "POSTED ON STEAMER"), O.H.M.S., inter-island to Saint Helena, etc. (32 items) **£300-£400**



682

## Saint Helena

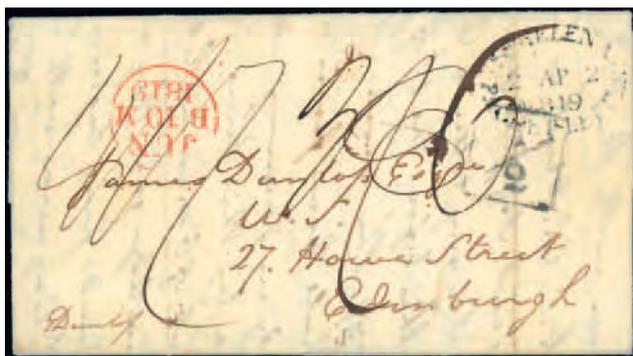
### Early Mail



- 693 ☒ 1807 Ship Letter entire headed “*St. Helena/25th April 1807*”, addressed to his uncle in London by H.G. Hale, showing fine double oval “Ship Lre/(crown)/WEYMOUTH” and red “E/JUL 1/1807”, rated “1/1” paying 9d. inland rate + 4d. ship letter charge introduced in 1796. Ex Heijtz. Photo. £500-£600



- 694 ☒ THE “ST. HELENA/PACKET-LETTER” MARKING, 1817 (Mar. 29) a fine strike of this rare mark on packet letter entire to Fareham, Hampshire, rated “4/2” being 8d. inland rate + 3s.6d. packet charge and with “C/26MY26/1817” receiving c.d.s. in red on reverse. Ex Groten and Heijtz. Photo. *The letter is headed “Briars, St. Helena March 26th 17”, Napoleon’s first home on the island whilst Longwood House was prepared. Only fourteen letters are known with the rare first marking, most of the other examples being from the ‘Dunlop’ correspondence.* £2,500-£3,000
- 695 ☒ THE LATEST RECORDED EXAMPLE OF THE “ST. HELENA/PACKET-LETTER” MARKING ON A PACKET LETTER, 1819 (Apr. 2) Packet Letter entire from the ‘Dunlop’ correspondence to Edinburgh showing good strike, June 7 and 10 receiving c.d.s.’s, ms. rating “4/7” for 1s.1d. inland rate + 3s.6d. packet fee with framed additional “½” for border carriage toll alongside, the letter dated Mar. 29. Ex Heijtz. Photo. *Surgeon George Dunlop had arrived with the 2nd Battalion of 66th Foot Regiment in Saint Helena in 1816 as part of the guard for Napoleon and left the island in Sept. 1819. The Packet service was suspended on 12 July 1819, the Post Office virtually closed and there was no further need for the Packet Letter handstamp. In its place the India Letter service was introduced and the Ship Letter system remained.* £800-£1,000



695



698



696



697



699

- 696 ☒ Soldiers Mail, 1819 incoming entire letter from Paisley, Scotland to Quartermaster Sergeant James Rayside of the 66th Foot Regt. sent by Ship Letter due to unavailability of Packets, consequently showing ms. "P1/11" (Paid 1s.11d.) in red being half normal Packet rate of 3s.9d. (1s.2d. Paisley to London internal postage + 2s.7d. packet rate from London), with faint boxed Paisley despatch, Glasgow "21/AUG/1819" c.d.s. (on reverse), red Paid tombstone and circular "PAID SHIP LETTER/(crown)/23AU23/1819". Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 697 ☒ Early Incoming Mail, 1830 paid ship letter addressed to Maj. Gen. Sir Jasper Nicolls (then G.O.C. 7th (Meerut) Division, later Commander-in Chief, India) at St. Helena, with enclosed letter for the General's wife Anne, sent Oct. 15 from Cornwall with blue Launceston despatch, endorsed "To go by the first ship" and noted "pd 1/7" being charged at half inland and packet rate, with red London tombstone and unframed oval "POST PAID SHIP/(crown)/27OC27/1830/LONDON", ms. "6"(d.) noted for local delivery. *The letter sent during a period when rates to the island continued unclear, is written to his sister-in law by Rev. James Duke Coleridge (1788-1857), a prolific writer but on themes more traditionally religious than those of his own celebrated uncle, the poet Samuel Taylor Coleridge.* Ex Groten and Heijtz. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 698 ☒ 1839 Ship Letter entire from the 'Mead' correspondence, headed "St. Helena/4th July 1839" and sent by the wife of superintendent surgeon George Mead to her son in London, endorsed "Paid 1/4" being the ship letter rate + mileage to London and showing the rare "3½"(d.) ms. handling fee, with stepped "DEAL/SHIP LETTER" and Sept. 19 arrival, subsequently redirected with additional 1s. charge. Photo. **£400-£500**

## Saint Helena: Early Mail continued



702



700

- 699 ☒ 1839 Ship Letter entire from the 'Mead' correspondence, headed "St. Helena/16th Sept 1840" and sent by the wife of superintendent surgeon George Mead to her son in London, rated "3½"(d.) ms. handling fee and "8"(d.) representing the 'all-in' Ship Letter rate introduced in Jan. 1840, with stepped "PORTSMOUTH/SHIP LETTER" with Nov. 5 arrival on reverse. Photo on page 147. **£400-£500**
- 700 ☒ 1852 incoming packet letter, a small envelope addressed to Capt. Edmund Palmer R.A. or Mrs. MacBean, endorsed "By Extra Mail to Cape/or other ship", rated "1/-" with Bath "JY 30/1852" despatch, Paid c.d.s. in red, and receiver's notation "Recd. Sepr. 14th 52/pr HMS Bloodhound/from Ascension", slight soiling. Palmer prepared his famous 'Military sketch' or survey of the island between 1850 and 1852. Ex Groten and Heijtz. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 701 ☒ 1856 (Jan.) wrapper to D. & A. Kingsland & Sutton in New York showing fine strike of "FORWARDED FROM ST. HELENA/BY/GEORGE W. KIMBALL/U.S. COMMERCIAL AGENT" type FAC.5, one of just three known examples of this cachet, with further fair strike across reverse, with New Bedford, Mass receiving c.d.s. of Mar. 5 and straight line "SHIP", charged "5"(c.) being the 2c. ship rate rate added to the 3c. U.S. inland rate. Ex Heijtz. Photo. George Washington Kimball (1822-1860) had married Sarah, the widowed daughter of William Carrol and was the U.S. Commercial Agent on the island from 1852, becoming the first U.S. Consul from 1857 to 1860. **£1,500-£1,800**
- 702 ☒ 1869 (Mar. 12) pre-paid stampless entire letter to Coutences, France at 8d. rate with oval despatch datestamp in red and noted "4" in ms. for postage share, carried on the *Cambrian* showing London Paid Apr. 8 and French transit datestamps, a little soiled with small tear at top. The rate to France was reduced from 1s.4d. per ¼oz. to 8d. per ¼oz. in 1863 and remained at that level until 1870. Photo. **£200-£250**

## Queen Victoria Covers



- 703 ☒ 1874 (Oct. 9) entire wrapper to Genoa at 1s.4d. rate to Italy, franked by 1s. deep green type C (long bar) and 4d. carmine-rose type B (thick bar) with dumb cancellations and type 1 despatch c.d.s, with red "PD", Nov. 2 London Paid transit and backstamped Nov. 4 arrival, marked "4" for British share of postage, slight staining. *Believed unique.* Ex Heijtz. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 704 ☒ 1881 (Mar. 20) envelope to whaling captain Gilbert L. Smith at Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts franked 2s.3d. double Foreign rate by 1876 1d., 2d., 1s. (2) with 'sunburst of eight wedges' type 04.06 dumb cancellations, despatch c.d.s., London and New York Paid transit marks and noted "1/3" for British share. Ex Groten, Montrose, Lampart and Heijtz. Photo. *The general foreign rate was reduced to 1s.1½d. per ½oz. but due to the absence of ½d. stamps, unavailable until 1884, the single rate was rounded to 1s.2d. whereas the double rate could be charged correctly at 2s.3d. This the only known example of the 2s.3d. rate.* £1,000-£1,200

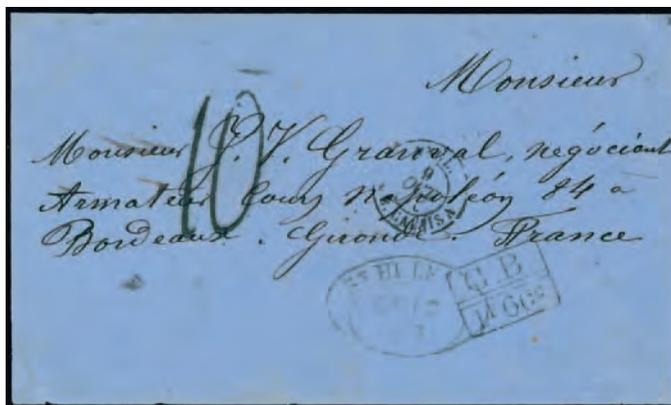


- 705 ☒ 1866 (Aug. 27) packet letter envelope to Pennsylvania, U.S.A. at rare 1s.8d. rate paid franked by type A 1864 4d. carmine pair and 1s. deep yellow-green with "H" type 02.01 dumb cancellations, oval datestamp in blue and noted "9" in ms. for postage share, carried on the *Celt* with London Paid Sept. 22 transit and to New York on the *City of New York II* with New York Pkt. Oct. 5 receiving mark, red "16/CENTS" added. Large sender's endorsement on reverse "*U.S. Steamer "Juniata"/St. Helena Aug. 27th 1'66*". Photo. *The sloop of war "Juniata" was transferred to the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron in Jan. 1865 with orders to cruise as far south as Buenos Aires in protection of the interests of American citizens. She remained in South American waters until heading home to Philadelphia in Apr. 1867 with the exception of this cruise from June to Sept. 1866 which took her to the coast of Africa. The 1s.8d. rate was applicable to mail that was not endorsed by the sender by which method they wished their letter to go – i.e. 'Ship Letter' or 'Packet Letter'.* £1,000-£1,200

## Saint Helena: Queen Victoria Covers continued



- 706 ✉ 1870 (June 16) packet letter envelope to London from the first period of the 1s. rate to Great Britain (1863 to 1876) franked 1868 1s. with dumb cancellation, the oval datestamp and ms. "1"(d.) (St. Helena's share) in red, carried on the *Roman* with July 11 London Paid arrival at left. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£300-£350**



- 707 ✉ 1870 (Sept. 10) a good strike of the type HS 2 oval datestamp, unusually in black, on unpaid Solomon Moss Gideon & Co. envelope to France charged "10"(décimes) for 8d. rate to France + 2 décimes French charge for non-prepayment and showing scarce boxed "G.B./1F.60c." accountancy mark, with London Oct. 8 transit, Bordeaux Oct. 11 arrival datestamps. Rare, this the latest recorded example of the oval datestamp. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£700-£800**



- 708 ✉ 1870 (Oct. 26) packet letter envelope to Massachusetts, U.S.A. at 1s.2d. rate paid franked by type B 1868 2d. yellow type B and 1s. deep yellow-green with 'long bars' type 05.02 dumb cancellations, despatch c.d.s. in red and noted "3" in ms., carried on the *Northiam* with London Paid Nov. 19 transit, the 1s. additionally tied by Boston Dec. 5 arrival and handstruck "2/CENTS". Photo. **£600-£800**



- 709 ☒ 1874 (July 11) entire to France, a rare early example of the 7d. rate paid by 1871 1d. and 6d. with dumb cancellations and despatch c.d.s., carried on the *European* with London Paid, Angl. Amb. Calais and Bordeaux à Paris transit datestamps, Aug. 2 Nantes arrival, noted "3"(d.) for British share of postage. In 1870 the rate to France was reduced from 8d. to 7d. per ¼oz. in accordance with the new general foreign rate of 1s.2d. per ½oz. Ex Heijtz. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 710 ☒ "SOLOMON, MOSS, GIDEON & Co./St. HELENA" type CC.2 forwarding agents' cachet, the unique example on 1876 (Apr. 21) envelope franked 1s. at ½oz. packet rate, with rectangle of blocks dumb cancellation and despatch c.d.s., carried on the *Nyanza* with Swaffham May 10 arrival backstamp, light vertical folds. Ex Deakin and Heijtz. Photo. In 1814 Saul Solomon's brother Joseph had married Hannah Moss, daughter of boot and shoemaker Isaac Moss and after Saul's brother Lewis Gideon adopted an abbreviation the new company name was adopted. Illustrated on p. 13 of "The Postal, Instructional and Censor Markings 1815-2000" ed. Bernard Mabbett (2000). £1,200-£1,500

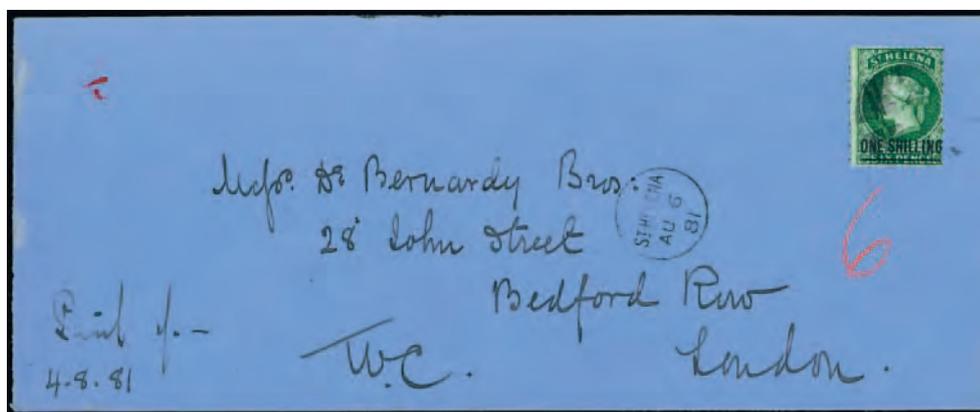


- 711 ☒ 1880 (Mar. 27) packet letter entire to Nantes, France bearing perf. 12½ 2d. yellow type C and perf. 14 x 12½ 1s. deep green with dumb cancellations, despatch c.d.s. below, noted "7½" in ms. and carried on the *Warwick Castle*, French transit backstamp. The 1s. 1½d. per ½oz. general foreign rate was introduced on Apr. 1 1877 but due to the unavailability of ½d. stamps until 1884 this was rounded upward to 1s.2d. for single rate, the double rate charged correctly as 2s.3d. Photo. £300-£400

## Saint Helena: Queen Victoria Covers continued



- 712 ☒ 1880 (June 14) packet letter envelope to England, rated "6" for postage shared and franked 1876 1s. cancelled by 'circle of bars' dumb cancellation with despatch c.d.s. at left, backstamped Cheltenham July 3 arrival. Photo. £200-£250



- 713 ☒ 1881 (Aug. 6) long packet letter envelope to England, rated "6" for postage shared and franked 1876 1s. just tied by dumb cancellation with despatch c.d.s. and backstamped London Aug. 22 arrival. Photo. £200-£250



- 714 ☒ First type "T" (T.1) tax marking on 1886 incoming cover most unusually from Uruguay and addressed to Naval doctor S.H. Griffiths on the U.S. flagship *Lancaster* sent underpaid from Montevideo Apr. 23 and missent to New York with May 28 transit backstamp and returned for re-despatch on the *Tartar* on June 2, finally receiving July 2 arrival c.d.s. The 10c. (1d.) stamp only affixed led to a consequent charge of 1s.1d., being double the 6½d. underpayment. Ex Groten and Heijtz. Photo. *Very few examples of this mark are recorded between 1878 and 1886.* £800-£1,000



- 715 ☒ 1893 (Mar. 21) packet letter envelope addressed to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Stockholm franked at 1s.3d. for 1oz. rate by 1887 3d. and 1880 1s. tied by 'circle of arrows' type 06.04 cancellations with despatch c.d.s. and violet "UTRIKES DEPT./11 APR. 93" receiving datestamp at left, carried on the *Athenian* with London transit and arrival backstamps. Photo. £400-£500



- 716 ☒ 1893 (Oct. 7) envelope to U.S.A. at 7½d. foreign rate franked 1887 6d. and 1890 1½d. with 'circle of arrows' type 06.04 cancellations and despatch c.d.s. at left, "1½" noted in red for postage share, carried on the *Drummond Castle* with New York Paid All Nov. 10 transit and same day Boston, Mass. arrival. Photo. £200-£250



- 717 ☒ 1895 (Aug. 7) 1d. concessionary rate soldier's envelope endorsed from "No 57098 Gunner Wm, Fitzgerald RA St. Helena" to England, countersigned by commanding officer with three line handstamp "CAPTAIN R.A./COMMANDING ST HELENA DET R.A./ST. HELENA.", franked 1893 ½d. green (2) cancelled by 'quartered circle of bars' type 05.04 dumb cancellation with despatch c.d.s. alongside. Ex 'Jamestown', Ayre and Deakin. Photo. £1,200-£1,500

## Saint Helena: Queen Victoria Covers continued



- 718 -



721

720

- 718 ☒ Early Incoming Mail, 1896 Russian 3k. postal stationery card addressed to Solomon Hogg & Co., sent from Moscow Feb. 24, uprated by 1k. for 4k. rate and showing fine strike of "SOLOMON, HOGG/-9 MAY 96/ST. HELENA" double oval receiving datestamp on reverse. Sent shortly before Saint Helena's entry into the U.P.U. with resulting simplification of rates to and from the island. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 719 ☒ 1897, 2½d. rate, (Mar. 20) envelope endorsed "Very urgent" to London bearing 1897 ½d. and 1896 2d. with '9 bar diamond/oval' dumb cancellations, despatch c.d.s. and Apr. 6 arrival backstamp, (Aug. 27) repaired envelope to Glasgow franked 2½d. (faded) tied by fine '4 triangles in diamond' type 06.11, with despatch and Oct. 2 arrival backstamp. (2 items) **£150-£180**
- 720 ☒ 1898 (Apr. 12) envelope registered to Canada at 4½d. rate franked by 1896 2d. and 2½d. tied by 'circle of bars' type 05.20 dumb cancellations, with registered oval in red, London May 1 transit and backstamped Winnipeg May 13 arrival. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 721 ☒ 1900 (Nov. 5) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Glasgow franked at 3d. rate by 1890 1d. and 1894 2d. with large "R" in circle and registered oval both in violet, London Nov. 27 registered oval transit in red, backstamped same day arrival, slight creasing but attractive. Photo. **£200-£250**

## Anglo-Boer War

- 722 ☒ 1900 (Aug. 17) underpaid cover to British Bechuanaland with fine strike of framed "T/c" type 3 mark in violet (ms. "5" added) bearing 1896 2d. tied by 'circle of bars' dumb cancellation type 05.15 with type 1 "CENSOR/PRISONERS OF WAR" cachet initialled "F.W.A." (F.W. Alexander), "1D" in circle likely added in transit at Johannesburg, backstamped Vryburg Nov. 5 arrival. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 723 ☒ 1900 (Sept. 15) 1d. stationery card (reply half) unusually addressed to the "Imperial Government/Dar es salaam/German East Africa" with message from Col. Count von Braun at Deadwood Camp requesting permission for his son to be transferred upcountry, with type 1 "CENSOR/PRISONERS OF WAR" cachet initialled "E.W." (E. Walton), with transit and Nov. 16 arrival datestamps. Photo. **£200-£250**



722



723



724



725



Michael Hicks Beach



- 726 -

- 724 ☒ 1901 (Mar. 23) attractive envelope to London franked by 1896 1d. tied by fine 'circle of bars' type 05.20 dumb cancellation with type 1 "CENSOR/PRISONERS OF WAR" cachet initialled "F.W.A." (F.W. Alexander) at Deadwood Camp, despatch and Apr. 30 arrival datestamps. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 725 ☒ 1901 (May 6) picture postcard of his regiment, the 4th Gloucesters addressed to London franked 1d. with message written and signed by Capt. Michael Hugh Hicks Beach, son of the serving Chancellor of the Exchequer, Michael Edward Hicks Beach. Later awarded the courtesy title of Viscount Quenington, Hicks Beach died of wounds received at the Battle of Katia, Egypt in 1916. Photo on page 232. **£100-£120**
- 726 ☒ 1901 (June 1) 1d. stationery card and reply card (reply half) matching items sent to Sweden and Germany respectively, both with 'sunburst' dumb cancellation type 04.10 and despatch c.d.s. with type 2 "PRISONERS OF WAR/CENSOR/BROAD BOTTOM CAMP" cachet initialled "A.W.P.", scarce. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£300-£350**



727



728



729



730



735



734



733



736



732

**Saint Helena: Anglo-Boer War** continued

- 727 ☒ 1901 (July 8) envelope to Heusden, Holland, by Capt. B.G. Verselewel de Witt Hamer with enclosed signed autograph letter dated June 22 written at Walbro Cottage, franked 2½d. tied by fine 'circle of bars' type 05.20 dumb cancellation with type 1 "CENSOR/PRISONERS OF WAR" cachet initialled "F.W.A." (F.W. Alexander), transit and arrival backstamps. Ex Leroux. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 728 ☒ 1901 (July 8) cover to Germany at 2½d. rate franked by 1893 ½d. and 1896 1d. pair with 'circle of bars' type 05.20 dumb cancellations, with type 2a Broad Bottom Camp circular censor mark with separately handstamped smaller "A.W.P." initials in violet, backstamped Charlottenburg July 28 arrival. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 729 ☒ 1901 (July 31) cover to Netherlands and redirected, franked 1893 2½d. with 'circle of bars' dumb cancellation, with type 1 circular censor mark initialled "P.R." (P. Roux), vertical fold at right. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 730 ☒ 1901 (July 31) picture postcard registered to France, franked at 3d. rate by 1894 2d. and 1896 1d. with 'circle of bars' type 05.15 dumb cancellations, with light type 1 circular censor mark initialled "EW" (E. Walton), large "R" in circle and registered oval, transit and Montargis Sept. 25 arrival. Photo. **£120-£150**



- 731 ☒ 1901 (Aug. 27) cover registered to Germany at 4½d. rate franked by 1890 1d. pair and 1893 2½d. with 'circle of bars' type 05.21 dumb cancellations, endorsed sent from Deadwood Camp but showing type 2a Broad Bottom Camp circular censor mark with separately handstamped larger "A.W.P." initials in violet, with large "R" in circle and registered oval, London transit and backstamped Könitz Sept. 25 arrival. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 732 ☒ 1901 (Oct. 18) registered cover to Germany franked at 4½d. rate by 1893 2½d. and 1894 2d. with 'Maltese cross in circle' type 03.19 dumb cancellations, with type 1a circular censor mark with separately handstamped initials "A.W.P." in black, large "R" in circle and registered oval, London & Dover T.P.O. transit and backstamped Grossraschen Nov. 7 arrival. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 733 ☒ 1901 (Dec. 9) 1d. stationery card registered to Swakopmund uprated by 1893 ½d., 1897 ½d. and 1896 1d. with fine 'Maltese Cross in circle' type 03.19 dumb cancellations, the last tied by large "R" in circle, with type 3 "PASSED BY CENSOR/DEADWOOD" in violet initialled "EW" (E. Walton), attractive. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 734 ☒ 1901 (Dec. 21) inter-camp cover sent from Broad Bottom to Burtts Island, Bermuda with mourning corners improvised in ink, franked 1896 1d. with 'Maltese Cross in circle' type 03.19 dumb cancellation, with type 2 circular censor mark initialled "G.A.D.B." (Staff Interpreter G.A. de Beer), Hamilton Jan. 27 receiving backstamp. Ex Deakin. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 735 ☒ 1902 (Jan. 16) picture postcard registered to Germany franked by 1887 3d. tied by 'triangles in circle' type 06.10 dumb cancellation and hooded London transit datestamp, with fine type 3 "PASSED BY CENSOR/DEADWOOD" in violet initialled "EW" (E. Walton), large "R" in circle, type 3 registered oval and Neu-Grabia Feb. 7 arrival. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 736 ☒ 1902 (Mar.) incoming envelope registered and insured from Paris, France addressed to Maurice Le Gall (captured at Mafeking in May 1900) with declared value of 100f., bearing 20c., 25c. and 50c. and endorsed "Voie Ang.", with "OPENED UNDER/MARTIAL LAW" label on yellow and type 3 "PASSED BY CENSOR/DEADWOOD" in red unusually initialled "VA" by censor Baron von Ahlefeldt, with Mar. 2 receiving c.d.s. Photo. **£300-£350**

## Saint Helena: Anglo-Boer War continued



738



737



739



740

- 737 ☒ 1902 (Mar. 6) envelope from German P.O.W. to Rostock franked K.E.VII ½d., 1d. pair tied by two fine 'shuttlecocks' type 03.22 dumb cancellations with fine type 3 "PASSED BY CENSOR/DEADWOOD" in red on reverse initialled "VA" by censor Baron von Ahlefeldt, with Mar. 22 Plymouth Ship Letter and Mar. 25 arrival backstamps, attractive and very rare. Ex Leroux. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 738 ☒ 1902 (Apr. 3) 1d. stationery card to Johannesburg unusually written and addressed by censor Paul Roux, showing scarce type 4 "PASSED/PRESS/CENSOR" in violet initialled by Roux and oval "PASSED PRESS/CENSOR/JOHANNESBURG" in black. *This mark believed to have been for Roux's sole use.* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 739 ☒ 1902 (May 2) registered cover to Amsterdam endorsed sent by Nanno Prak from Deadwood Gate, bearing 1893 2½d. (2) slightly overpaying foreign registered rate, cancelled by two fine 'Maltese Cross in circle' type 03.19 dumb cancellations, showing scarce type 4 "PASSED/PRESS/CENSOR" in violet initialled "PR" (P. Roux) with registered oval, "R" in circle, hooded London transit and May 28 arrival backstamp. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 740 ☒ Triangular "PASSED BY CENSOR/ST. HELENA./HEAD OFFICE." type 6 censor mark in violet, fine strikes on 1902 (May 14) cover to Hamburg franked 1890 1½d. and 1902 1d., and on uncanceled 1d. stationery card used within Deadwood Camp with message dated "5/7/1902". Photo. **£140-£160**
- 741 ☒ 1902 (May 27) long formula registered envelope to Cork, Ireland franked by 1894 4d. pair endorsed sent by Rev, E.R. Day, Senior Chaplain to the Forces in St. Helena, with 'Maltese Cross in circle' type 03.19 dumb cancellations, London hooded June 16 transit backstamp. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 742 ☒ Collection of mainly P.O.W. covers and cards in an Exeter album, with a range of dumb cancellations, frankings and censor marks incl. type 1 initialled "F.W.A." on covers to South Africa franked 1d. and to Netherlands franked ½d. and 1d. pair, initialled "JHMB" on cover to "Rondeboshe Camp of Boerwomen", initialled "AWP" on 1d. stationery card and "DEADWOOD CAMP" type 8 straight line both on 1d. stationery cards to Netherlands, type 1 initialled "HM" with type 9 "BROAD BOTTOM CAMP" straight line on 1d. card to Diyatalawa Camp, initialled "EW" on cover from De Witt Hamer franked 1d. pair, type 2 initialled "G.A.D.B." and handstamped "A.W.P." on two picture postcards to Germany and a range of incoming items, one with type 1 censor unusually with full "E. Walton" signature. (17 items) **£350-£400**



741

744

743

740

### Issued Stamps

- 743 ○ 1903 1d. black and carmine, variety watermark inverted, cancelled by crisp "C/JA 12/04" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 56w, cat. £700. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 744 ▲ 1908 Watermark Crown CA 10s. green and red on green tied to small piece by "JU 19/08" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 70, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**

### 1922 –37 Badge of the Colony



Ex 746



747



748

- 745 A selection of mint varieties, incl. watermark Mult. Crown CA 4d. 'broken mainmast', watermark Mult. Script CA 1½d., 6d., 8d. 'torn flag', ½d. (2), 1d., 1½d., 3d., 5d., 8d. 'broken mainmast', 1d., 1½d. (2), 2d., 3d., 5d., 6d. 'cleft rock', some in pairs with normals, mixed condition. (30) **£500-£600**
- 746 ○ Watermark Mult. Crown CA 4d., Watermark Mult. Script CA ½d., 1d., 1½d. (deep shade), 2d. and 3d. each showing variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], used, chiefly fine. (6) Btwn. S.G. 92c and 101c, cat. £1,060. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 747 ★ **Watermark Mult. Crown CA 5s.** variety 'torn flag', mint in pair with normal, fine. S.G. 95b, cat. £950. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 748 ○ - £1 grey and purple on red, cancelled by "NO 26/22" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 96, cat. £700. Photo. **£200-£250**

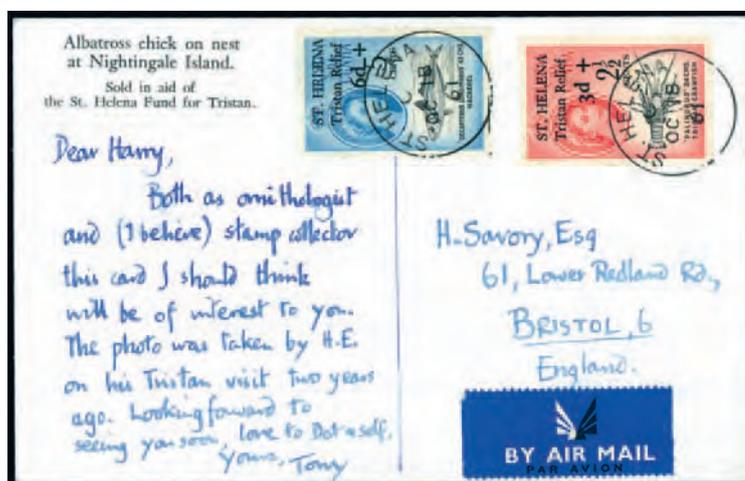
## Saint Helena: 192 – 37 Watermark Mult. Script CA



- 749 ★ 5d. and 6d. variety 'cleft rock', mint, fine. S.G. 103c., 104c, cat. £525. Photo. £150-£200
- 750 ○ 8d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], used with "DE 28/30" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 105c, cat. £450. Photo. £140-£160
- 751 ★ 1s. variety 'torn flag', mint in pair with normal, minor gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 106b, cat. £500. Photo. £100-£150
- 752 ○ 1s. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], used with "JU 28/35" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 106c, cat. £475. Photo. £150-£170
- 753 ★ 1s.6d. grey and green on green variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 107a, cat. £475. Photo. £150-£200
- 754 ★ 1s.6d. grey and green on green variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], fine mint. S.G. 107c, cat. £425. Photo. £120-£150
- 755 ★ 2s. purple and blue on blue variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], fine mint. S.G. 108c, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- 756 ★ 5s., 7s.6d., 10s., mint, fine. S.G. 110-12, cat. £365. £100-£120
- 757 ★ 5s. variety 'broken mainmast' mint, fine. S.G. 110a, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300
- 758 ○ 5s. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], used with "AU 29/35" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 110c, cat. £1,500. Photo. £400-£500
- 759 ★ 10s. variety 'torn flag' variety [R. 4/6], mint, short perf. at base and gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 112b, cat. £1,800. Photo. £300-£400
- 760 ★ 15s. grey and purple on blue, mint, minor gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 113, cat. £1,100. Photo. £250-£300
- 761 15s. grey and purple on blue, corner c.d.s. cancellation can not be guaranteed, one slightly pulled perf. at left otherwise fine. S.G. 113. Photo. £300-£400



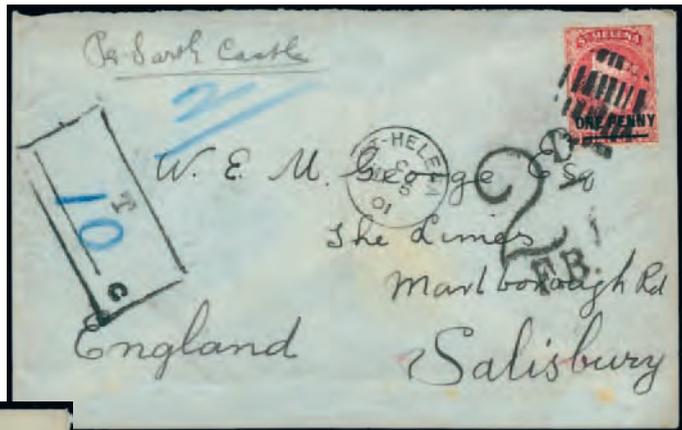
- 762 ☒ 1961 Tristan Relief 2½c.+3d. to 10c.+1s. set of four tied to special charity postcard "Beaching a Longboat" by "OC 12/61" first day c.d.s's. S.G. 172-175. Photo also on page 231. £1,400-£1,600



- 763 ☒ - 2½c. + 3d. and 5c.+6d. used to Bristol on special charity postcard "Albatross chick on nest at Nightingale Island", tied by "OC 18/61" c.d.s's with airmail etiquette below. S.G. 172, 173. Photo. £600-£700
- 764 Q.V. to Q.E.II used collection in an Exeter album, incl. 1863 1d. (B.P.A. certificate, 1952) and 4d., both four margins, later to 1972, 1864-80 range with perf. 12½ to 5s., perf. 14 x 12½ to 1s. and perf. to 1s., many scarcer 'cork' cancellations noted, 1884-94 values to 1s., 1890-97 to 10d., 1903 to 2s., 1908-11 to 6d. (both), 1912-16 to 3s., 1912 and 1913 4d., 6d., 1922 to 3d., 1922-37 Watermark Mult. Crown CA to 5s., Watermark Mult. Script CA to 10s. with 1½s. deep carmine-red, 1934 Centenary to 10s., 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1938-44 to 10s., 1948 Silver Wedding, 1953-59 to 10s., 1961-65 to £1 and later to 1972, chiefly fine. £800-£1,000
- 765 A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1903 to 2s., 1908-11 10s. on piece, 1912-16 to 3s., 1922-27 to £1 and to 10s., ½d. variety 'cleft rock', 1934 Centenary set, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (88) £600-£700
- 766 A mint K.E.VII to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1903 to 2s., 1908-11 10s., 1912-16 to 3s., 1922-37 to £1 and to 10s., 1934 to 5s., 1938-44 to 10s. (2), etc., slightly mixed condition. (95) £350-£400
- 767 A Q.V. collection in an album, incl. range of imperf. and perf. Chalons to 5s. mint and used, 1884-94 2d. lower marginal strip of twelve mint, 1890-97 to 10d. mint, etc., mixed condition. (119) £300-£400
- 768 Selection of fake or dubious cancellations on adhesives incl. 1912-16 2s., 3s., 1933-37 values to 7s.6d., Madame Joseph MJ338 on K.E.VII values to 3s., MJ339 on 1922-37 1½d., 2s.6d., 5s., etc. (18) £100-£120



Ex 769



Ex 771



Ex 773



772



- 774 -



776



Ex 775

**Saint Helena: Later Covers**

- 769 ☒ Incoming Mail, 1875 to 1949, five commercial items incl. small envelope addressed to “*Monsieur Aligot/Commandant la frégate Française/La Virginie/à l’Ile Ste. Hélène*” franked 10c. pair and 80c. cancelled gros chiffres “1611” with “St. HELENA/FE 4/75” receiving c.d.s., 1904 p.p.c. underpaid from Plymouth with ms. “1d” due, 1946 from Cape Town addressed to the Governor, etc. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 770 ☒ Registered Mail, 1901 to 1969, selection of thirteen commercial registered covers variously franked and addressed, incl. 1901 and 1902 at 3d. rate to Salisbury, England and showing registered oval, the first franked 1894 2d. and 1896 1d., the second with 1897 ½d. pair and 1896 2d., 1916 4½d. foreign rate to U.S.A., 1934 to Surrey at 5d. rate with Centenary 2d. and 3d., 1940 to London at 7d. rate etc. **£200-£250**
- 771 ☒ Boxed Tax Markings, “T/c” type 3 in black on 1901 (May 6) Solomon & Co. envelope to Salisbury, England underpaid by 1890 1d. with ‘oval of bars’ type 05.17 dumb cancellation and showing large “2D./F.B.” handstamp, “T/c” type 4 in violet on 1902 (Dec. 16) unstamped picture postcard of Broad Bottom Camp to Sussex with small “2D./620” handstamp from Plymouth port of entry, “T/c” type 6 on 1938 (Dec. 20) underpaid cover to Cape Town bearing 1½d. with South African “T/1D.” in circle and 1d. postage due affixed, 1948 (Aug. 27) to California bearing 2d. and ½d. pair with “10”(c.) inserted but without further marking and on 1955 (June 28) unstamped cover to Kent with large “6D./I.S./T.” mark and G.B. 1d. and 5d. postage dues affixed. (5 items) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 772 ☒ 1902 (July 17) picture postcard registered to Jersey franked by 1896 2d. and 1902 1d. tied by neat c.d.s. and showing large “R” in circle, type 3 registered oval and hooded London transit. *The general postcard rate became 1d. when the island joined the U.P.U. on Oct. 1 1896, remaining unchanged until 1922, the 2d. registration fee continued until 1926.* Photo also on page 232. **£150-£180**
- 773 ☒ 1908 (Mar. 25) envelope registered to England, endorsed sent by the Fleet Surgeon on board H.M.S. *Hermes* with long letter on ship’s notepaper enclosed, franked 1903 1d. and 2d. with type 3 registered oval, backstamped London transit and Portsmouth Apr. 16 arrival. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 774 ☒ 1914 (Dec. 23) formula registered envelope size F to Hampshire franked 1912 1d. (3) with London Jan. 16 1915 transit showing on reverse “>PASSED</PRESS CENSOR” type 2 in violet, some staining and a few faults, otherwise fine and scarce. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 775 ☒ War Tax, 1916 “WAR TAX/ONE PENNY” on 1d., single franking 1916 (Sept. 13) cover to Somerset (redirected to Devon) with rectangular framed “PASSED BY/CENSOR” type 1, without initials, alongside and vertical pair franking 1919 (Jan. 20) registered cover to Durban, Natal. (2 covers) Photo. **£140-£160**
- 776 ☒ 1918 (Mar. 31) picture postcard of The Wharf to England with rectangular framed “PASSED BY/CENSOR” type 1 without initials, franked 1912 ½d. (2), message noting difficulties in landing “*Our cutter was stove in when returning from visiting the last steamer*”. Photo. **£100-£120**



The “Carnegie”



James Ault

- 777 ☒ 1920 (May 11) envelope franked “WAR TAX/1d.” on 1d., addressed to “*Captain J.P. Ault/Ship “Carnegie”/c/o Consul General U.S.A./Capetown/South Africa*” with interesting enclosed letter from Major F.J. Brill, backstamped consul’s framed receiving datestamp of May 19 in blue-green. Captain James Percy Ault (1881-1929) had first joined the crew of the non-magnetic brigantine “Carnegie” in 1909 and in 1914 had appointed captain. The “Carnegie” visited Saint Helena from Mar. 27-Apr. 3 whilst on her sixth expedition cruise of scientific discovery before laying up from 1921 to 1927 for extensive refurbishment. In Nov. 1929, whilst on her seventh cruise the “Carnegie” put into the port of Apia, Samoa and whilst refuelling an explosion occurred which mortally wounded Captain Ault and destroyed the vessel. Photo. **£100-£120**



778



780



781



782



## Saint Helena: Later Covers continued

- 778 ☒ 1923 (Jan. 25) envelope to Winchester, England at the 2d. imperial rate paid by 1912 ½d. black and green and scarce 1922 1½d. rose-scarlet. Ex Heijtz. *The Imperial 1oz. rate was increased to 2d. on July 17 1916, remaining unchanged until 1939.* Photo. **£180-£200**
- 779 ☒ Official Mail, 1931 to 1976, selection of six stampless O.H.M.S. envelopes to England except the first, with Colonial Treasury and "POST OFFICE/(crown)/ST. HELENA" marks, five with "OFFICIAL PAID" mark, incl. 1931 (May 17) to the British Naval Commander-in-Chief at Simonstown with very early use of type CH 9 "THE CASTLE" double oval datestamp (day date in ms.). Photo. **£200-£250**
- 780 ☒ → Airmails, 1936 (June 21) envelope (official embossed) to Hampshire franked by 1922-37 ½d. and 8d. paying correct rate of 2d. letter rate + 6½d. airmail fee, with blue bilingual "BY AIR MAIL" label, trivial opening tear but attractive and very rare with only a handful of surviving examples recorded. Ex Heijtz. *In June 1936 an airmail service via South Africa was introduced, mail being carried by sea to Cape Town and from there by air.* Photo. **£600-£800**
- 781 ☒ → Airmails, 1936 (Dec. 4) commercial registered Union Castle Line envelope to Essex at 11½d. rate franked by 1922-37 ½d., 5d. and 6d. with weight noted as "7gr.", with blue trilingual airmail etiquette and registration label, rare. Ex Heijtz. Photo. *The airmail fee to the U.K. was 6½d. per 10g. in addition to ordinary postage.* **£500-£600**
- 782 ☒ → 1936 (Dec. 6) envelope (with R.N.E. St. Helena crest on flap) sent by Lt. Stone from the Marine Regt. to his mother in Southsea, Hampshire, franked by 1922-37 ½d. and 8d. paying correct rate of 2d. letter rate + 6½d. airmail fee, with blue bilingual "BY AIR MAIL" label, very rare with only a handful of surviving examples recorded. Ex Heijtz. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 783 ☒ World War II, selection of five covers to England comprising two O.A.S. from Bdr. W.E. Akam, one showing large type 1 framed "PASSED BY/CENSOR", the other with type A500 crowned circle, 1943, 1944 two commercial covers to London franked 3d., the first with type 2 boxed "(crown)/PASSED/C/....", the second with type 2D resealing label, and O.H.M.S. economy envelope carried by army mailbag with framed "ARMAMENT/DISTRICT, R.A./(ms.) No. RV 204/ST. HELENA" in violet. *The first two covers illustrated in "St. Helena: The Postal, Instructional and Censor Markings 1815-2000" by Bernard Mabbett (2002), pp.109, 112.* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 784 ☒ Formula Registered Envelopes, 1951 (May 4) size G to Glasgow franked 1940 3d., 4d., redirected to Sussex, 1954 (Feb. 9) size H2 to Kent with 1953 1d., 2d. and 6d., size G 1961 (Oct. 12) to London with 1953 7d. and 1964 (Aug. 24) to Brighton with 1961 7d. (4 covers) Photo. **£140-£160**
- 785 ☒ Collection of commercial mail from 1902 to 2002 in an Exeter album and loose, covers and cards variously franked and addressed incl. 1d. and 2d. Empire rates incl. War Tax, 2½d. foreign rate incl. 1911 to U.S.A. with handwritten letter from Bishop of St. Helena, 1935 ½d. printed matter, picture postcards, etc. (52 items) **£100-£120**



784

Ex 779



788



789



792



790



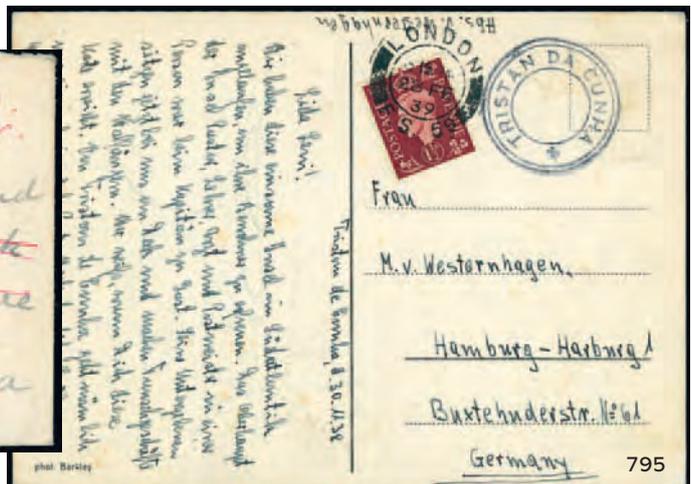
791



793



796



795

## Tristan da Cunha



- 786 ☒ 1909 stampless envelope to Dover, England with exceptionally strong early strike of type I cachet in violet, showing Cape Town “JU 11/09” transit, hexagonal “T/10c”, handstruck “1D.” due marking obliterated and replaced by “2D.” when redirected to Bournemouth with Dover “JY 5/09” despatch c.d.s. Ex Flaet. Photo also on page 1. £1,500-£1,800



- 787 ☒ 1918 ‘Davies’ cover to Lancashire with light strike of type I cachet in violet, carried on the S.S. *Clan Macmillan* and transshipped at Buenos Aires, showing hexagonal “T” and “1D.F.B.” tax marks with G.B. 1d. postage due tied by Widnes “28 JA/19” c.d.s. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 788 ☒ 1922 islander’s stampless envelope to Hampshire showing fine type II cachet and carried by the R.Y.S. *Quest* on its way home from the ill-fated Shackleton-Rowett Expedition with fine “S.R. ANTARCTIC/MY 25/22/EXPEDITION 1921” c.d.s., “1½D/F.B./D” due marking, G.B. ½d. and 1d. postage dues cancelled Botley “11 JY/22”, slight creasing. Photo. £250-£300
- 789 ☒ 1926 stampless envelope to Bournemouth and carried on the Norwegian barque *Asalea*, with interesting enclosed letter written by Tom Rogers dated Feb. 8, showing type II cachet, “T/20c.” due marking applied at Port Elizabeth cancelled by numeral obliterator, backstamped May 3 transit. Photo. £140-£160
- 790 ☒ 1928 stampless envelope from the ‘Davies’ correspondence, departing the island on Feb. 26 1928 on the *Empress of France* but enclosing blunt letter from Tom Rogers regarding the islanders’ needs dated Apr. 12 1927, showing fine strike of type IV cachet in violet, “1½D/I.S./B.” due marking, G.B. ½d. and 1d. postage dues cancelled by Widnes “20 MR/28” c.d.s.’s. Photo. £250-£300
- 791 ☒ 1928 islander’s stampless envelope to Liverpool showing two good to fine strikes of type II cachet with “1½D/TO PAY/465” due marking, G.B. ½d. and 1d. postage dues cancelled by Lark Lane “4 DE/28” c.d.s.’s. Photo. £140-£160

**Tristan da Cunha** continued

- 792 ☒ 1929 islander's stampless envelope to Warwickshire showing fine strike of type IV cachet in red just touched by London Paquebot "26 JU/29" c.d.s. having been carried by the *Halesius* and trans-shipped at Buenos Aires, with "1½D/F.B." due marking, G.B. ½d. and 1d. postage dues strip of three cancelled by Hockley Heath "22 JU/29" c.d.s's. Photo on page 166. **£250-£300**
- 793 ☒ 1929 stampless envelope to Albert Rogerson in Lancashire with fine strike of type III cachet in blue-black partly overstruck by London Paquebot "26 JU/29" c.d.s. having been carried on the *Halesius* and transshipped at Buenos Aires, "1½D/F.B." due marking, and G.B. ½d. postage due strip of three cancelled by Flixton "27 JU/29" c.d.s's. Photo on page 166. **£120-£150**
- 794 ☒ 1930 to 1934, four stampless islanders' covers addressed to Mrs. C. Dent in Devon, each with 1½d. due mark and with G.B. ½d. and 1d. postage dues affixed and cancelled by Axminster c.d.s's, one sent during the 'no cachet' period in 1932 with ms. endorsement "*Tristan da Cunha/South Atlantic*" and despatched on the *King William*, the others showing type V cachet, the first in violet and sent in 1930 on the *Monsunen*, the second in black and sent in 1932 on the *Carlisle*, the last in blue and sent in 1934 on the *Ponape*. *The addressee, Mrs. Charles Henry Dent was a supporter of the islanders whom she aided by means of gift parcels.* **£100-£120**
- 795 ☒ 1938 unusual whaling p.p.c. sent by Harald Westernhagen of German whaling factory ship *Wikinger* to his wife in Germany with message headed "*Tristan da Cunha 30.11.38*" and showing fine strike of type VII cachet, departing on the *Viceroy of India* Feb. 12 with G.B. K.G.VI 1½d. definitive cancelled by London F.S. 59 c.d.s. for onward transmission. Photo below and on page 166. **£120-£150**
- 796 ☒ 1944 censored stampless cover addressed to Sgt. Major Allan Crawford in Pretoria with tombstone naval censor in blue-black initialled "*H.C.*" by Lt. Cdr. Harry Seymour Alleyne Corfield, Senior Naval Officer in charge of the Detachment Station, and dated "25/12/44", showing double ring "PAQUEBOT" handstamp and with boxed "*30-1-45/V/John Lavarello*" in pencil on reverse, locally readdressed. Photo on page 166. **£300-£400**
- 797 ☒ A collection of covers etc. from 1932 to 1972 in an Exeter album and loose, selected for mainly commercial usage incl. cachet type V on stampless p.p.c. sent 1932 to Ascension by the Bishop of St. Helena at the start of the 'no cachet' period, types V and VII (2) used in 1937, all sent on H.M.S. *Carlisle*, type VII on four islander's covers to England, three bearing G.B. ½d. and 1d. postage dues (one carried on H.M.S. *Hawkins* with enclosed letter from Agnes Rogers), type IX (2), one on 1949 cover to Salisbury with enclosed letter showing multiple signatures, type X (2), later variously franked and addressed, Gough Island Scientific Survey (3), etc. (approx. 50 items) **£150-£200**
- 798 ○ Mainly fine used collection from 1952 to 1972 in an Exeter album, incl. 1952, 1954, 1960, 1961 and 1965-67 definitive sets etc. (178) **£100-£120**



795

*Third Session, Lots 799 – 1082**Wednesday 23rd September at 11 am***Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots**

- 799** A mint Commonwealth collection in a New Imperial album, volume I, incl. wide range of early issues, Antigua 1863-67 6d. with R.P.S. certificate (1988), 1884-87 to 1s., 1903-07 to 5s., 1908-17 to 2s., 1921-29 to £1 and 4s., 1932 Tercentenary set, Ascension 1922 to 3s., 1924-33 to 3s., 5d. 'broken mainmast', Australia with kangaroos to 2s., 1915-27 10s. to £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 Bridge set, Bahamas Chalons, 1902-07 to £1, 1912-19 to £1, Bahrain 1933-37 to 5r., Barbados Britannias, 1882-86 to 5s. 1892-1903 to 2s.6d., 1897-98 to 2s.6d., 1905 to 2s.6d., 1920-21 to 3s., Basutoland 1933 to 10s., Batum, Bechuanaland 1932 to 10s., Bermuda 1883-84 to 1s., 1906-10 to 4d., 1918-22 to 10s., £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1924-32 to 12s.6d., British Guiana 1889 and 1905-07 to 96c., British Honduras 1891-1902 values to \$2, 1904-07 \$5, British Post Offices in China 1922-27 to \$2, Brunei 1907-10 to \$1, 1922 Exhibition set, 1924-37 to \$1, Burma 1937 to 25r., 1937 Official set, Canada Colony issues to 17c., Queens, 1893 20c., 50c., 1897 Jubilee to \$1, 1897-98 to 10c., 1898-1902 to 20c., 1903 to 50c., 1908 Quebec set, 1911-22 to 50c., 1915 War Tax overprint set, 1928-29 to \$1, 1930-31 to \$1, Cape of Good Hope triangulars (18) to 1s., later Q.V. to 5s., 1902-04 to 5s., Cayman Islands 1907 to 5s., 1907 1d. on 5s., 1907-09 to 5s., 1912-20 to 10s., 1935 to 10s., Ceylon with 1888-90 type 33 2c. rosy mauve and type 35 rose both variety double, one inverted, 1910-11 to 10r., 1927-29 20r., Cook Islands 1921-23 to £1, 1931-32 £5, Cyprus 1882-86 to 12pi., 1892-94 to 12pi., 1894-96 to 45pi., 1904-10 to 45pi., 1912-15 to 45pi., 1921-23 to 45pi., 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 to 45pi., Dominica 1903-07 to 5s., 1907-08 to 5s., Egypt, Falkland Islands 1882 1d. with B.P.A. certificate (1987), 1898 2s.6d. (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 5s., 1904-12 to 3s., 1912-20 to 10s., 1921-28 to 3s., 1929-37 £1, 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d., Fiji 1903 to £1, 1912-23 to £1, Gambia Cameos to 1s., 1902-5 to 3s., 1904-06 to 2s., 1909 to 3s., 1912-22 to 5s., 1922-29 to 10s., Gibraltar 1886 to 1s., 1889 surcharges, 1889 to 5p., 1898 to 1s., 1903 to 8s., 1904-08 to 4s., 1906-11 to 8s., Gilbert & Ellice 1911 to 1s., 1922-27 10s., Gold Coast 1902 20s., 1904-06 to 2s.6d., 1907-13 to 5s., Grenada Chalons, 1883 to 1s., 1902 to 10s., 1904-06 values to 10s., Great Britain surface printed to 5s., 1887-92 'Jubilee' to both 1s., K.E.VII to 2s.6d., 1913-19 Seahorses to 10s., 1934 re-engraved set, Hong Kong sideface issues to 48s., 1891 'Jubilee' 2c., 1904-06 to \$2, 1907-11 \$2, 1912-21 to \$2 and \$5, India from imperfs., East India issues, 1882-90 to 1r., 1895 5r. (2), 1911-23 to 15r., officials with 1909 25r., 1912-23 15r., 25r., C.E.F. 1914 to 1r., Chamba, Faridkot, Gwalior, Jind, Nabha, Patiala, extensive range of Feudatory States, Iraq 1918-21 to 10r. on 100pi., Ireland Rialtas and Saorstad overprints to 10s., Jamaica 1870-83 to 5s., 1883-97 to 5s., 1905-11 to 5s., 1919-21 to 10s., K.U.T. 1890-95 to 5r., 1895-96 values to 5r., 1897-93 10r., K.E.VII to 3r., 1912-21 values to 20r., 1921 3r., 1922-27 values to £1, 1935-37 to £1, Kuwait, Levant 1885-88 40pa. on 2½d., 80pa. on 5d., 12pi. on 2s.6d., Labuan 1895 surcharges, 1896 'Jubilee' set, 1897-1901 to 24c., Lagos 1887-92 to 10s., Leeward Islands 1890 to 5s., 1897 'Jubilee' to 5s. (top value with R.P.S. certificate, 1963), 2d., 4d. and 6d. with double overprints (not guaranteed), 1905-08 to 1s., 1921-32 to £1, Malta 1899-1902 to 10s., 1914-21 to 5s., 1922 to both 10s., 1922-24 to £1, 1926-27 to 10s., 1928 to 10s., 1930 to 10s., Solomon Islands 1907 to 1s., 1922-31 to 10s., Somaliland 1903 overprints at foot to 5r., 1904 to 5r., 1912-19 to 5r., etc., postage dues and officials issues, a few specimens, mixed condition. (100s)

**£18,000-£20,000**

**800** A mint Commonwealth collection in a New Imperial album, volume II, incl. wide range of early issues, Mauritius 1863-72 5s., 1878 to 2r.50 on 5s., 1879-80 to 2r.50, 1883-94 to 50c., 1883 both 16c. on 17c., 1883 2c. on 38c., 1900-05 to 5r., 1902 to 2r.50, 1904-07 to 1r., 1913-22 to 5r., Montserrat 1903 to 5s., 1904-08 to 5s., 1904-18 to 5s., 1916-22 to 5s., 1932 Anniversary set, Morocco Agencies 1899 to 2p., 1903-05 to 2p., 1905-06 to 2p., British 1907-13 to 2s.6d., 1914-31 to 5s., Spanish 1907-12 to 12p. on 10s., 1914-26 to 12p. on 10s., Natal Chalons, 1874-79 5s. (2), 1902-03 values to 4s., 1902 £1 (also cleaned £1.10 and £5), Nauru 1924-28 to 10s., Nevis range to 1s., New Brunswick 1851-60 3d. unused, Newfoundland with imperfs. to 1s., 1887 to 10c., 1897 Discovery set, 1910 to 15c., 1911-16 to 15c., 1919 to 36c., 1923-34 to 24c., 1928-29 to 30c., 1931 both air sets, New Guinea overprints to £1, 1925-27 to £1, 1931 Air set, 1932-34 Air set, New Hebrides, New Republic, New South Wales 1897 Jubilee set, New Zealand K.E.VII and K.G.V to 5s., 1906 Exhibition set, postal fiscals to 10s., Niger Coast 1897-98 to 10s., Nigeria 1914-29 to £1, 1936 to £1, North Borneo 1897-1902 to 24c., 1899 to 4c. on \$10, 1909-23 to 24c., 1922 Exhibition set, 1931 Anniversary set, Northern Nigeria 1900 to 2s.6d., 1905-07 to 5s., 1912 to £1, Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 to 20s., Nova Scotia 1851-60 1d. unused, Nyasaland 1891-95 to 5s., 1895 2s.6d., 3s., 1896 3d., 1908-11 to 4s., 1913-21 to £1, 1921-33 to 10s., Oil Rivers 1892-94 to 1s., Orange Free State range of overprints, 1903-04 to 5s., Palestine, Papua Lakatois to 2s.6d., 1932-40 to £1, Queensland, Rhodesia 1892-93 to £10, 1896-97 to 10s., 1896 overprints to 1s., 1905 Falls set, Double Heads to 10s., Admirals to £1, St. Helena Q.V. to 5s., 1908-11 10s., 1912-16 to 3s., 1922-37 to 10s., St. Kitts-Nevis 1903 to 5s., St. Lucia 1883-86 to 1s., St. Vincent, Samoa, Sarawak 1888-97 to \$1, 1899-1902 surcharges, 1899-1908 to \$1, 1934-41 to \$10, Seychelles 1890-92 to 96c., 1893 surcharges, 1897-1900 to 2r.25, 1917-22 and 1921-32 to 5s., Sierra Leone Q.V. and K.E.VII to 5s., 1912-21 to £1, 1921-27 to 10s. (2), 1932 to £1, 1933 Centenary to 5s., South Africa 1913-24 to 10s., Southern Nigeria 1904-09 £1, Southern Rhodesia 1924-29 and 1931-37 to 5s., S.W.A. 1927 to 10s., 1927-30 to 10s., Straits Settlements 1867 1½c. on ½a. (2), 3c. on 1a., 1883-91 to 96c., range of Q.V. surcharges, 1902-03 and 1904-10 to \$5, 1906-07 to \$1, 1906-12 to \$5, K.G.V to \$5, range of Malay States with Trengganu 1922 Exhibition set, F.M.S to \$5, Sudan 1897 to 10p., 1898 to 10p., Swaziland 1933 to 10s., Tanganyika 1917-21 values to 20r., 1921 to 5r., 1922-24 to 10s., Tasmania, Tobago, Togo, Tonga 1897 to 5s., Transjordan 1933 to 500m., Transvaal 1902 to 10s., Trinidad Britannias, 1869 5s., 1896-1906 to £1, Trinidad and Tobago 1913-23 to £1, Turks & Caicos, Uganda 1898-1902 to 5r., Victoria, Virgin Islands, Western Australia, Zanzibar 1896 to 5s., 1899-1901 values to 5r., 1913 10r., 1914-22 10r., 1921-29 to 20r., Zululand 1888-93 to 1s., etc., postage dues and officials issues, a few specimens, mixed condition. (100s) **£10,000-£15,000**

**801** A mint K.G.V collection in four albums, incl. Aden 1937 Dhow to 10r., 1939-48 to 10r., Antigua 1938-51 to £1, Ascension 1938-53 to 10s., Australia 1937-49 to £1 (2), Bahamas 1938-52 to £1 (2), Bahrain 1938-41 25r., Basutoland 1938 to 10s., Bermuda 1938-51 to £1 (5), British Guiana 1934-51 to \$1, British Honduras 1938-47 to \$5, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, Brunei 1947-51 to \$10, Burma 1937 to 10r., 1937 Official 10r., 1939 Official 10 10r., 1947 Official to 10r., Japanese Occupation with 1943 Shan States set, Canada 1937-38 to \$1, 1942-48 to \$1, 1949 Official to \$1, 1950-52 Official to \$1, Cook Islands 1936-44 to £1, 1943-54 to £5, Cyprus 1938-51 to £1, Ireland 1937 St. Patrick set, Falkland Islands 1938-50 to £1 (2), values to £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1952 to £1, Dependencies 1946-49 varieties to 1s. 'gap in 80th parallel' in corner pairs, Gambia 1938-46 to 10s., Gibraltar 1938-51 to £1, Great Britain 1939-48 High Values set, Grenada 1938-50 to 10s. (5 singles and imprint block of eight), Hong Kong 1938-52 to both \$10, India 1937-40 to 25r., 1948 Gandhi 10r., States, Iraq, Jamaica 1938-52 to £1, K.U.T. 1938-54 to £1 (2), Kuwait 1939 to 15r., Leeward Islands 1938-51 to £1, Johore 1949-55 to \$5, Kedah 1950-55 to \$5, 1957 to \$5, Malacca 1949-52 to \$5, Malaya 1945-48 to both \$5, Japanese Occupation, Malta, Morocco Agencies, Negri Sembilan 1949-55 to \$5, Newfoundland 1937 15c. pair one with and one without watermark, New Guinea 1939 Air set, New Hebrides 1938 to 10f., to 10f. perforated "SPECIMEN", New Zealand Postal Fiscals to £2, North Borneo 1939 to \$5, 1945 to \$5, 1950-52 to \$10, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 to 20s., Nyasaland 1938-44 to £1, Pakistan 1947 to 25r., 1948-57 to 25r., 1947 Official set, Pahang 1950-52 to \$5, Penang 1949-52 to \$5, Perak 1950-56 to \$5, St. Helena 1938-44 to 10s., Sarawak 1945 to \$2, Seychelles 1938-49 to 5r., Sierra Leone 1938-44 to £1, Singapore 1948-52 values to \$5, Somaliland 1938 to 5r., South Africa, South West Africa, Straits Settlements 1937-41 values to \$5, Sudan 1941 to 20p., 1936-40 Official set, Trengganu 1949-55 to \$5, Trinidad and Tobago 1935-37 set perforated "SPECIMEN", Tristan da Cunha 1952 to 10s., Turks & Caicos 1938-45 to 10s., range of 1948 Silver Wedding sets with Hong Kong, postage dues with Gilbert & Ellice 1940 set, Johore 1938 set, Malaya 1936-38 set, North Borneo 1939 set, Trengganu 1937 set, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£5,000-£6,000**

- 802** A used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in a large album, incl. wide range of early issues, range of revenues, Aden 1937 to 5r., Antigua 1884-87 1r., 1908-17 to 2s., 1915 5s., 1932 Tercentenary set, 1938-51 to £1, Ascension 1922 and 1924-33 values to 3s., 1934 to 5s., 1938-53 to 10s., Australia kangaroos to £2, 1932 Bridge set, Bahamas Chalons, 1884-90 £1, 1901-03 to 3s., 1912-19 values to £1, Bangkok, Barbados Britannias from imperfs., 1873 5s., 1882-86 2½d. watermark inverted, 1892-1903, 1897-98 and 1905 to 2s.6d., 1912-16 and 1920-21 to 3s., Bechuanaland 1885-87 to 1s., Bermuda 1865-1903 to 1s., 1875 1d., on 2d., 1d. on 1s., 1918-22 to 10s., 1921 to 1s., 1924-32 12s.6d., 1938-53 to £1 (5), British Guiana range of Ships, 1899 to 96c., 1905-07 to 96c., 1913-21 values to 96c., 1934-51 to \$1, British Honduras 1888 2d. on 6d. (3), 3d. on 3d., 1913-31 to \$2, 1938-51 to \$5, British Levant, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, British Post Offices in China 1917-21 to \$3, British Solomon Islands 1907 to 1s., Brunei, Burma 1937 to 25r. (overprints not guaranteed), 1938-40 to 10r., 1937 Official set, Canada imperfs. to 10d., small and large Queens, 1897 'Jubilee' to \$2 and \$5, 1898-1902 to 20c., 1903-12 to 50c., 1908 Quebec set, Cape of Good Hope extensive range of triangulares, Hope issues, Ceylon Chalons, later Q.V. to 1r.12c., K.G.V to 10r., Cyprus 1894-96 to 45pi., 1924-38 90pi., £1, £5 with fiscal cancellation, 1928 to £1, 1934 to 45pi., Dominica 1923-33 £1, Egypt, British Forces 1935 Silver Jubilee 1p., F.M.S. to \$25 with fiscal cancellation, Gibraltar 1886 1s., 1886-87 1s., K.E.VII to 2s., K.G.V to 10s., Gold Coast 1898-1902 to 10s., 1913-21 to 20s., Ireland, K.U.T. 1899-1905 values to 5r., Mafeking 1900 1d. and 3d. (3), Somaliland, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, very mixed condition. (100s) **£5,000-£6,000**
- 803** A used Commonwealth accumulation in 30 albums, incl. range of covers, Ascension, Australian States from imperfs., Brunei, Cyprus 1963 Scouts miniature sheet used, Falkland Island Dependencies 1954-62 £1 on cover to South Georgia, Gambia 1869-72 4d. (2), 6d. (3), 1874 4d., 1880-81 to 1s., 1898-1902 to 1s., K.E.VII to 3s., 1922-29 values to 10s., Gibraltar with G.B. used in, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Grenada Chalons, 1895-99 to 1s., Jamaica 1860 to 1s. (7), 1883-97 to 5s., 1905-11 to 5s., 1912-20 to 5s., New Hebrides, Kenya, Malta covers, G.B. used in, Malaya Japanese Occupation, Malayan States with Kedah 1921-32 \$5, Kelantan 1911-15 to \$25, 1921-29 to \$1, 1937-40 \$2, 1951-55 values to \$5, Negri Sembilan 1935-41 to \$5, Pahang 1935-41 and 1950-56 values to \$5, Montserrat, Nevis, Newfoundland range of imperfs. to 6d., 1897 to 60c., 1910 values to 15c., 1923-24 to 24c., 1921 Air Mail 35c. on cover, 1928-29 Publicity set, 1929-31 to 20c., 1937 varieties, North Borneo 1931 \$2, 1939 values to \$5, 1945 to \$5, Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 to 20s. with indistinct cancellations, Nyasaland 1891-95 values to 5s., 1896 £1 (cancellation not guaranteed), 1898 1d., K.E.VII to K.G.V higher values with fiscal cancellations, Pitcairn Islands, Rhodesia, Saint Helena imperf. and perf. Chalons, 1903 to 2s., 1912-16 to 2s., 1922-37 to 7s.6d., St. Kitts-Nevis, St. Lucia early issues, 1883-86 1s., 1912-21 values to 5s., Samoa 1914 to 9d. on 80pf., 1945-53 to £1, Sarawak from early issues, 1899-1908 \$1, 1918 to \$1, 1932 to \$1, 1934-41 to \$10, Seychelles 1890-92 to 96c., 1903 to 2r.25, 1938-49 to 5r., Singapore, South Georgia, Southern Rhodesia 1925-29 to 5s., 1931-37 to 5s., South West Africa 1932 Windhoek to London first flight crash cover, Straits Settlements 1867 values to 32c. on 2a. (2), 1867-72 to 96c., 1892-99 \$5, K.E.VII to \$5, 1906-07 overprint set (not guaranteed), Tonga 1897 to 5s. (2), Trinidad range of Britannias, War Tax varieties, Zanzibar, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£2,500-£3,000**
- 804** A Commonwealth selection on leaves and loose, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. plate numbers, multiples, Aden 1937 to 5r. used, Bahamas Chalons with 1959-60 1d. pair mint, 1901-03 1d. plate block of twelve mint, 1912-19 to £1 mint, 1919 (July) War Tax 3d. complete pane of sixty mint (in two pieces), British Virgin Islands 1916 War Tax 3d. corner plate pair with watermark inverted mint (toning), Canada 1897 8c. block of eight mint, 1937-38 \$1 block of 32 used, Cape of Good Hope 1893-1902 ½d. marginal block of twelve mint, 3d. irregular block of eighteen mint, Cyprus range of mint and unused G.B. overprinted with 1880 ½d. (2), 1d. plate 216 block of nine, India from imperfs., Jamaica with War Tax, Malta, Nevis 1871-78 1f. sheet of twelve mint (faults), Newfoundland with range of imperfs. to 6d. used, Niger Coast Protectorate 1894 1d. vermilion complete sheet of fifty mint (faults), North Borneo 1888-92 values to 10c. in mint blocks of four, 3c., 6c., 8c. and 10c. imperf. blocks of four, Nova Scotia range of 1851-60 imperfs. to 6d. (2), Papua 1932-40 1d., 1½d. and 3d. complete sheets of fifty mint, Pitcairn Islands, Rhodesia, St. Christopher 1882-90 ½d. and 1d. complete sheets of 25, St. Helena 1922-27 ½d. (2), 1½d., 2d. 'broken mainmast' mint, 6d. 'torn flag' mint, Sierra Leone 1935 Silver Jubilee 3d. 'extra flagstaff' mint, Trinidad 1851-55 (1d.) block of four mint, range of covers with first flights, postal stationery, Cyprus 1963 Scouts miniature sheet on cover, Fiji, Gibraltar, K.U.T., Sudan 1948 set on f.d.c., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£2,500-£3,000**
- 805** British West Indies, a mainly mint collection in a stockbook, incl. Antigua, Barbados 1938-47 4d. black with variety 'flying mane' unmounted mint, Bermuda 1863-1903 perf. 14 x 12½ unmounted mint block of eight, 1938-53 range of high values with perf. 14 12s.6d. on ordinary paper in an unmounted pair, Grenada 1938-53 10s. perf. 14 narrow, used, 1948 Silver Wedding 10s. in an unmounted block of four, Jamaica, Leeward Islands 1938-51 £1 purple and black on carmine unmounted, Montserrat, St. Lucia 1904-10 5s. in a block of four, St. Vincent 1913-17 £1 unmounted, Trinidad and Tobago, etc. (100s) **£2,000-£2,500**

- 806** A mainly mint South Atlantic selection in a stockbook, incl. Ascension, British Antarctic Territory 1969 £1 Endurance (2) on separate f.d.c.'s, Falkland Islands 1912-20 3s. unmounted, 5s. mint, 1919-20 5s. unmounted, 1929-37 to 5s. mint, 1938-50 5s. shades unmounted (11), mint (2) and used (2), 1948 Silver Wedding £1 unmounted mint (2), 1962 Radio 2s. with inverted watermark unmounted, St. Helena 1922-37 1½d. unmounted pair, one with broken mainmast, Tristan da Cunha 1952 sets unmounted (2), 1960 sets unmounted (2), etc. (few 100s)  
**£1,600-£1,800**
- 807** A mint early Q.E.II collection in fourteen albums, sets incl. Abu Dhabi 1964, Aden 1953-63, Ascension 1956, Australia 1963-65 Explorers, Bahamas 1954-63, Basutoland 1954-58, 1961-63, Bechuanaland 1955-58, Bermuda 1953-42, B.A.T. 1963-69, British Guiana 1954-63, British Solomon Islands 1956-63, British Virgin Islands 1955-62, Cayman Islands 1953-62, Cyprus 1955-60, 1960-61, 1963 Scout miniature sheet, Falkland Islands 1960-66, Dependencies 1954-62, Gambia 1953-59, Gibraltar 1953-59, Great Britain 1955-68 Castle, Hong Kong 1954-62, 1962-73, Jamaica 1956-58, K.U.T. 1954-59, Malay States, Malta 1956-58, New Zealand 1953-59, North Borneo 1961, Qatar 1961, Rhodesia & Nyasaland 1954-56, 1959-62, Singapore 1955-59, Somaliland 1953-58, Swaziland 1956, Turks & Caicos 1957, range of varieties, range of booklets, postage dues, etc., largely complete to 1970, mainly fine. (100s)  
**£1,500-£2,000**
- 808** A mainly mint Indian Ocean selection in a small stockbook, incl. unmounted with Mauritius 1886 2c. on 38c., 1938-49 3c. reddish purple and scarlet marginal block of nine, two with sliced "S" at right, 2r.50 and 5r. blocks of four (2 of each), 1948 Silver Jubilee 10r. two mint blocks of four, Seychelles 1921-32 5r. used, 1938-49 9c. grey-blue blocks of four (2), 75c. slate-blue, etc. (few 100s)  
**£1,500-£1,800**
- 809** A mainly Far East collection in six albums, two stockbooks and on leaves, incl. Cambodia, Laos, Thailand with 1883-85 1 salung mint (2), used (4), 1887-91 to 64a. mint, 1905-09 to 1t. mint, 1907 Fiscal 20t. used (faults), 1908 3t. mint, 10t., 20t. and 40t. used, 1912 to 20b. used, 1918 Red Cross to 10b mint, 1941 set used, 1966 Games set unmounted, 1967 Birds set unmounted, 1967 Orchids set unmounted, 1968 Fishes set unmounted, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)  
**£1,200-£1,500**
- 810** An accumulation of Latin America in 31 albums, incl. Argentina, Brazil with early imperfs., Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay, range of covers, etc. (100s)  
**£1,000-£1,500**
- 811** A Commonwealth collection in fifteen albums on leaves, Q.V. to Q.E.II, mainly K.G.V to K.G.VI, incl. Australia with kangaroos to 5s. used, Barbados with used Britannias, Bechuanaland 1932 5s. and 10s. mint, Bermuda War Tax mint multiples, study of the 1940 ½d. on 1d., Cayman Islands 1912-20 values to 10s. mint, Ceylon, Cyprus 1880 4d. mint, Falkland Islands 1904-12 3s. mint, 1952 to £1 mint, Gambia with Chalons, 1898-1902 to 1s. mint, Gibraltar 1889-96 values to 5p. mint, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Nevis, Oil Rivers 1892-94 to 1s. (2) mint, St. Christopher, St. Kitts-Nevis 1938-50 to £1 mint, 1954-63 to \$4.80 mint, St. Lucia, St. Helena with Chalons, Sierra Leone 1896-97 to 5s. mint, 1884-91 to 1s. mint, small collection of forgeries, etc., mixed condition. (100s)  
**£800-£1,000**
- 812** A foreign collection in seven albums (five are New Ideals), and on leaves, incl. Belgium, China, Denmark, France and Colonies, Germany, Greece, Iceland 1931 Zeppelin set used, Netherlands, Portugal and Colonies, Switzerland with Pro Juventute issues used, U.S.A. 1893 Columbus to \$1 used, etc. (1,000s)  
**£800-£1,000**
- 813** An all World selection in albums, boxes, packets booklets and loose, from 1840, incl. Great Britain 1840 1d. black (3, one on cover), 1841 1d. with range of numbers in Maltese cross, example cancelled with red and black Maltese Cross, 2d. unused and several used multiples, extensive surface printed to 10s., later with Seahorses 1934 re-engraved 10s. block of four, 1939-1948 high values mint (some unmounted), Australia and States with Tasmania with several Van Diemens Land 1855-57 1d., 2d., and 4d. values, Western Australia cancellation ranges, British Africa with extensive Rhodesia, Rhodesia & Nyasaland values to £1, Southern Rhodesia values to £1, South Africa 1927 values to 10s., Burma, Canada strong in Small Queens, Ceylon with 1859 9d. imperf., India and States, France and Colonies, U.S.A. with pre-cancels, etc. (100s)  
**£800-£1,000**

- 814** An all World selection in two albums and loose, incl. Austria Lombardy-Venetia 1858-62 3s. green type II (2) used in combination with 1861-62 10s. on fine entire from Revere to Milan, 1854 machine-made paper 1k. type III, three single examples (one touched) on 1855 entire from Marburg to Warasdin, cancelled "K.K.FILIALPOSTAMT" c.d.s., British Occupation of Italian Colonies Eritrea 1948-49 and 1950 to 10r. on 10s. mint, Falkland Islands postal stationery, South Georgia 1928 missent registered envelope, South Shetlands two Wilson envelopes to Birmingham, France 1870 (Oct. 29) *Le Colonel Charras* ballon monté cover to London franked 30c. cancelled étoile muette with Oct. 28 despatch c.d.s. (5e.) overstruck by red London Paid arrival of Nov. 12, Germany 1933 Welfare Fund perf. 14 x 3 set unmounted mint, Great Britain 1883-84 'lilac and green' selection, 1988 Castles £2 (glossy) "1H" plate number block of four unmounted mint, Hungary 1871-73 Litho 3k. green and 10k. blue used together on 1871 envelope from Fordvar to London (R.P.S. certificate, 1982), Ross Dependency 1957-87 range of expedition covers (some signed), Yemen 1926 2½b. black on yellow an unused block of fifteen, mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 815** British Europe: A mainly mint selection, incl. Cyprus 1902-04 2pi. block of four, 1948 Silver Wedding 1½pi. used pair, one with extra decoration, 1955-60 25. both shades in unmounted corner blocks of four, Gibraltar 1925-32 £1 unmounted, Malta, etc. (166) **£700-£800**
- 816** A Q.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in 123 stockbooks, incl. Ascension, Bahamas, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, India, Malta, Newfoundland, New Zealand, South Africa, etc. (1,000s) **£700-£800**
- 817** An early to modern all World accumulation in one album, on leaves, in packets and on cards incl. Persia, Netherlands, Austrian P.O's and military post, Bulgaria, Germany, Middle East, Thematics, Thai bundlewear, Czech 1984 Music sheets in folder with one stamp removed from each sheet, quantity of miniature sheets with Russia (also 1949 U.P.U. issue with blocks of four), etc. (100s) **£700-£900**
- 818** An unmounted Commonwealth selection in an album, incl. Abu Dhabi 1964 to 10r., 1966 to 1d. on 10r., British Postal Agencies in Eastern Arabia 1956-57 sets in corner blocks of six, range of Castles, Bahrain range of Castles, Burma, Kuwait, Qatar 1957-59 10r. on 10s. type II corner block of four, 1961 to 10r., Morocco Agencies 1898-1900 to 2pi., 1914-31 to 5s., Spanish Currency 1907-12 to 12pi. on 10s. (2), 1914-26 to 12p. on 10s. (2), French Currency, Tangier 1949 to 10s., Palestine, Somaliland 1904-05 Official 1r., 1938 to 5r., etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 819** A mint and used accumulation of Commonwealth in seven albums, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. Australian States, British Levant, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Egypt, Mauritius, New Zealand, Nyasaland, Sierra Leone 1938-54 to £1 mint, Rhodesia, Somaliland 1921 values to 5r. mint, Transvaal with early issues, range of omnibus issues with 1937 Coronation and 1949 U.P.U. largely complete mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 820** An accumulation of Middle East and Asia in eleven albums, incl. China, Dubai with early miniature sheets, Egypt, Indonesia, North and South Korea, Qatar with 1961 to 10r. mint, Saudi Arabia, Thailand 1883-85 to 1s. mint, Yemen, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 821** A mainly Commonwealth accumulation on stock cards and loose, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. Aden 1939-48 to 10r. mint, Barbados 1882-86 2½d. mint, Gibraltar 1889-96 to 5pi. mint, Grenada 1902 to 5s. mint, Great Britain with 1884 watermark Crowns £1 QB forgery, Ireland 1922-23 ½d. to 2d. with long "1" in "1922" unmounted mint, Penrhyn Island 1914-15 ½d. with no stop after "PENI" used, range of multiples with Antigua 1908-17 ½d. block of twenty mint, Leeward Islands 1890 ½d. blocks of 20, 30, 31, 1d. blocks of 18, 30, 1902 ½d. block of 24, 1d. block of 25, 1953 Coronation 3c. complete sheet of 50, covers, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 822** An accumulation in thirty stockbooks, three cover albums and loose, incl. Australia, Malayan States with Straits Settlements, Malacca, Northern Nigeria 1902 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", Switzerland, etc. (many 1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 823** A used Commonwealth accumulation in sixteen albums, K.G.VI to Q.E.II, mainly Q.E.II, incl. 1950s definitive sets, covers, Antigua, Australia, Bahamas, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Bermuda, British Honduras, British Guyana, British Virgin Islands 1904 to 5s., Canada, Ceylon, Cyprus, Dominica, Maldives 1906 15c., New Guinea with Lakatois, Papua 1932-40 to £1 (major toning), Swaziland 1933 10s., Trinidad and Tobago, Zambia, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**

- 824 A range of Commonwealth Q.V. to K.G.V part sets and sets overprinted "SPECIMEN", B.C.A. to £1, Ceylon, Gambia 1898 to 1s., Nyasaland to £1, St. Lucia 1886-87 to 1s., 1902-05 to 1s., Seychelles, Somaliland 1904 to 5r., 1912-19 to 5r., Trinidad 1901-06 to 5s., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 825 A British Commonwealth accumulation on stockcards, packets and envelopes, incl. Bahamas, Ceylon, India, Malta, etc. (1,000s) **£400-£500**
- 826 A British Commonwealth selection in a stockbook, incl. New Guinea 1935 £2 used, Rhodesia 1910-15 5s. mint, St. Helena 1934 Centenary 10s. mint, St. Vincent, Tanganyika, Tristan da Cunha, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£400-£500**
- 827 A mainly European collection in five albums and five stockbooks, incl., Czechoslovakia, France, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 828 A mint and used Commonwealth accumulation in fourteen albums, mainly K.G.V to Q.E.II, incl. Canada, Egypt 1950s issues, Gibraltar 1953-59 to £1 mint, Maldives, South Africa, S.W.A., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 829 An all World accumulation in twelve albums, thirteen stockbooks, incl. Canada, Hong Kong, India, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, Malta, Tristan da Cunha, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 830 Collection of Great Britain and British Empire in two stockbooks and a K.G.VI Crown album incl. Barbados with 1905 set used, Bermuda 1938-53 2s. to £1, Dominica 1951 set, Hong Kong 1938-52 values to \$5, mint, St. Helena, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 831 A British Commonwealth selection on leaves, incl. Bermuda with a range of 1938-53 high values, Canada, Jamaica, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 832 A collection of Southern Africa in mixed condition in an album with C.O.G.H. selection of triangulars to 1s. (2) used, O.F.S., Natal 1859 6d. rose revenue imperf. pair unused, 1908 Revenues to £5 used, Zululand, etc. (approx. 610) **£300-£400**
- 833 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of British Africa in mixed condition in three albums incl. Bechuanaland 1888 ½d. on 3d. used, Cameroons, Lagos, Nigeria, Niger Coast, Northern Nigeria 1902 CA to 10s. mint, Nyasaland 1896 CA to 3s., 5s. used, Swaziland, S.W.A., etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 834 An old-time collection of British Empire in a green album, incl. British Guiana early ship types, 1882 Baldwin 1c. and 2c. (5) overprinted "Specimen", Cape of Good Hope cancellations, Cyprus to Q.E.II 500m. and overprinted, Falklands K.E.VII 3s. and 5s. fine used, strong Hong Kong with Q.V. used in Shanghai and values to \$1, overprints with 10c. on 12c. and 16c. on 18c., then 20c. and 50c. overprints both used in Foochowfoo, K.G.VI with shades and multiples with \$1 green and orange block of seventeen, Australian States with imperfs, New Zealand, Nevis 1866-78 litho 1d. (3) and 1s., Seychelles Q.V. 18c. on 45c., Sierra Leone K.E.VII £1, British Solomon Islands K.G.V 5s. marginal with control number and 10s., Sudan values to 10pi., Virgin Islands 1867-70 4d. and 1s. (2), etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 835 An all World accumulation in 21 albums (four empty) six stockbooks and loose, incl. Australia, Germany, Netherlands, Spain, etc. (1,000s) **£300-£400**
- 836 A mint and used foreign collection in an album, early to modern, letters A to J, incl. range of imperf. issues, Asia with China from early issues with 1897 2c. used, Europe, Latin America, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 837 A mainly Commonwealth selection in an album and stockbook, incl. Hong Kong, Malaya and States with Federated Malay States, Negri Sembilan 1895-99 set mint, Selangor, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 838 A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II accumulation of Great Britain and British Commonwealth in two stockbooks and an album, with range of 1948 Silver Wedding sets (6), Bermuda 1938-53 2s. (4), 2s.6d. (2), 5s. (2), Fiji, K.U.T. 1938-54 values to £1, Malta, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**

- 839 A Q.V to Q.E.II accumulation in two stockbooks and loose with strength in British Commonwealth incl. Bermuda, B.O.I.C., Canada, Gibraltar, Jersey, St. Helena, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 840 Various in one album, two binders and loose in a small carton incl. Falkland Is. with red and black Franks on pieces, 1933 Centenary 1½d. to 1s., 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1938-50 values to 10s. (2), 1982 Mailships and Dependencies (less South Orkneys) 1944 Overprints in blocks of four, Gilbert & Ellice Is. covers, Great Britain f.d.c's incl. phosphors, Solomon Is. covers with K.G.V ½d. and 1d. showing part "S.S. KULAMBANGA" straight line, etc. fair to fine. Ex Cottis. **£200-£250**
- 841 A selection of British Africa in a stockbook, much cancellation interest, incl. Niger Coast Protectorate 1897-98 10s. mint, Nigeria, North & South Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Oil Rivers 1892-94 to 5d. (7) and 1s. (2) mint and to 1s. (4) used, Lagos, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 842 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in two stockbooks incl. Bermuda, Falkland Is., Gibraltar, Kenya, Newfoundland, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 843 A selection of Middle East and South East Asia, incl. Aden States, Iran, Kuwait, South Arabia, South Yemen, U.A.E. range of commercial covers, etc. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 844 A collection of early to late Q.E.II Commonwealth sets, singles and miniature sheets in a stockbook, also a few earlier, mainly fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 845 An all World accumulation in five albums, seven stockbooks, leaves and loose, incl. Omnibus issues with 1935 Silver Jubilee sets (18), postage due covers, Australia, etc. (many 100s) **£150-£200**
- 846 A varied selection in three cartons, incl. Billig's Handbooks (42 volumes), Hong Kong by Webb (reprint), also an accumulation of stamps, etc. (many 100s) **£150-£200**
- 847 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of British East Africa in mixed condition in an album incl. B.E.A. 1890-95 to 5r. mint with 2½a., K.U.T. 1938-54 to £1 mint used with perfs., Tanganyika 1922-24 to 10s. mint, £1 used (possible fiscal), Zanzibar 1896 to 5r. unused, also Madagascar, etc. (approx. 880) **£150-£200**
- 848 A selection of Pacific Islands in a stockbook, mainly K.E.VII to K.G.V, much cancellation interest, incl. Papua with Lakatois, New Guinea, Gilbert & Ellice Islands, Nauru, Tonga, Samoa, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 849 A selection of British Africa in a stockbook, incl. specimen stamps, Bechuanaland with 1888 £5 fiscal used (2), Basutoland, Swaziland, Zululand 1887-93 1s. used, mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£120**
- 850 A K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection of South Africa and South West Africa in a stockbook, mint and used, incl. much cancellation interest, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 851 A mint and used selection of Qatar and Muscat in a stockbook, K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, some duplication, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 852 Various incl. Ceylon China, Portuguese Colonies, etc. (few 100s) **£60-£80**
- 853 A **Accessories:** Fourteen Exeter album binders in blue (6) or dark blue (8), good condition. **£70-£90**

### **Cinderellas**

- 854 A selection in two stockbooks, incl. Austria, Germany, Scandinavia, poster stamps, advertising, exhibitions, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 855 A comprehensive collection of German town shield types in two albums, chiefly fine. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 856 A selection in a stockbook, incl. France, Germany, airline labels, poster stamps, advertising, exhibitions, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**

**Cinderellas** continued

- 857 **Poster Stamps:** A collection in two albums, eight stockbooks and loose, incl. Austria, France, Germany, Hungary, exhibitions, range of Anti TB and patriotic labels, duplication, etc. Ex Esbjörn Janson. (approx. 8,888) **£800-£900**
- 858 - A collection in two albums, three stockbooks and loose, incl., France, Germany, Hungary, exhibitions, duplication, etc. Ex Esbjörn Janson. (approx. 7,233) **£700-£800**
- 859 - A collection in two albums, four stockbooks, incl., Belgium, Germany, Hungary, Italy, exhibitions, also Anti-TB labels, duplication, etc. Ex Esbjörn Janson. (approx. 5,924) **£500-£600**
- 860 - A collection in three albums, two stockbooks and leaves, incl., Austria, Belgium, France, Hungary, Italy, exhibitions, also Anti-TB labels, duplication, etc. Ex Esbjörn Janson. (approx. 3,733) **£300-£400**
- 861 **Forgeries:** A collection of Q.V. Commonwealth forgeries in six albums, incl. Barbados, Bermuda, extensive Cape of Good Hope triangulars, Cyprus, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast with range of Spiro complete sheets, Lagos, St. Helena with complete sheets of 25 to 1s., Sierra Leone, etc., with some genuine stamps for comparison. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 862 L **Literature:** *The Royal Philatelic Collection* by Sir John Wilson (1952), leatherbound, good condition. **£100-£150**
- 863 - *A Century of Stamp Production* by Waterlow & Sons Limited, with two pages of Collotype stamps and three pages of sample stamps, scarce booklet. **£100-£120**
- 864 L - Auction catalogues: Dix & Webb/DNW sales 1-6 (Apr. 1996–May 1997), with p/r, scarce complete set. **£50-£60**

**Omnibus Issues**

- 865 **1935 Silver Jubilee** sets complete mint (less British Forces in Egypt) in a special album, Bechuanaland 2d. with 'extra flagstaff' variety, also South Africa 3d. pair, one showing 'cleft skull', also 1937 Coronation set mint, complete in special album, varied condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 866 ☒ **1937 Coronation**, selection of eighteen different Crown Colony sets in blocks generally fine used on registered philatelic covers, incl. Antigua, British Virgin Islands, Grenada, Leeward Islands, St. Vincent. **£80-£100**
- 867 ☒ - A selection of Selfridges f.d.c.'s from 58 different countries, incl. Newfoundland, etc. (59 items) **£60-£70**

**Postal History and Covers**

- †868 ☒ A stock of British West Indies covers and cards in a large file drawer, incl. Jamaica, Leeward Islands, St. Kitts-Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago, registered mail, postal stationery, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$11,435. (few 100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- †869 ☒ A stock of British West Indies covers and cards in a large file drawer, incl. Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Dominica, postal stationery, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$10,005. (few 100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- †870 ☒ A stock of British Asia covers and cards in a large file drawer, incl. Burma, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Nepal, Pakistan, postal stationery, registered mail, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$10,945. (few 100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- †871 ☒ A stock of Australia and States with New Zealand, covers and cards in a large file drawer, incl. Queensland, Victoria, Western Australia, postal stationery, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$9,630. (few 100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- †872 ☒ A stock of British Commonwealth covers and cards in a large file drawer incl. Aden, Falkland Islands, Jordan, St. Helena, Tristan da Cunha, some omnibus issues, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$9,120. (few 100s) **£1,000-£1,500**

- †873 ☒ A stock of British Europe covers and cards in a large file drawer, incl. Cyprus, Gibraltar, Ireland, Malta, also some Channel Islands, postal stationery, registered mail, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$8,980. (few 100s)  
**£800-£1,000**
- †874 ☒ A stock of British Pacific Islands covers and cards in a large file drawer incl. Christmas Island, Cook Islands, Fiji, Nauru, Norfolk Island, Papua New Guinea, Pitcairn Islands, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Tonga, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$8,665. (few 100s)  
**£800-£1,000**
- 875 ☒ An all World selection of covers and cards, incl. French Colonies Indo-China, New Caledonia, Tahiti, German P.O's on China with Maritime mail, cancellations, etc. (110 items)  
**£400-£500**
- †876 ☒ A stock of British Commonwealth covers and cards in a large file drawer, incl. Gold Coast, Jamaica, New Zealand, cancellations, etc. Priced to sell at \$4,435. (few 100s)  
**£400-£500**
- 877 ☒ A range of covers and cards in three albums, from 1868 to 2012 incl. Italy, registered mail, wide range of maritime mail mostly addressed to Switzerland with range of paquebot marks, France, Scandinavia, etc. (approx. 320 items)  
**£300-£400**
- 878 ☒ An all World selection of covers, incl. 1950s correspondence from Germany to the U.S.A. with some better frankings, W.W.II European correspondence, classic Austria, U.S.A. with postal stationery and correspondence to Austria, Russia with W.W.I censor and P.O.W mail, 1960s commercial correspondence to London with high frankings, etc. (100s)  
**£250-£300**
- 879 ☒ A selection of Southern African covers, cards and fronts, incl. Bechuanaland, Natal, Boer War, etc. (55 items)  
**£240-£260**
- 880 ☒ A selection of covers and cards from 1839 to 1938 on leaves, incl. Belgium, German States, Switzerland, etc. (36 items)  
**£240-£260**
- 881 ☒ An all World accumulation of covers and cards, incl. Germany, Malaya, U.S.A., W.W.II censored mail, etc. (approx. 670 items)  
**£150-£200**
- 882 ☒ A correspondence to the U.S.A. sent between 1888 and 1889, incl. Belgium, G.B., Norway illustrated "NORDCAP" envelope from Trondheim, Switzerland, etc. (14 items)  
**£140-£160**
- 883 ☒ A range of all World pre-stamp covers from 1784 to 1873, incl. 1784 entire from St. Kitts to Madeira, also Egypt, Denmark, registered, etc. (15)  
**£120-£150**
- 884 ☒ **Military Mail:** A selection of W.W.I and W.W.II covers, cards and letters, incl. Red Cross, suspended service, maritime, U.S.A. airgraphs, censored mail, etc. (93 items)  
**£140-£160**
- 885 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** All World collection in three albums incl. illustrated stationery, rare 1897 Gibraltar and early U.S.A., also Great Britain used in Malta two different 1d. cards from 1881 and 1883. (600+)  
**£300-£400**
- 886 ☒ **Postcards:** An all World selection, with strength in Africa and Latin America, also some West Indies, North America, Asia, Oceania and Europe, unused and used, mostly topographical, poor to fine. (600+)  
**£500-£600**
- 887 ☒ - Australasia, a selection of cards, incl. Australia and New Zealand, unused and used, mainly topographical, incl. some real photographic. (200+)  
**£250-£300**
- 888 **Revenues:** A range of Latin America revenues in an album, mainly middle period, incl. Mexico, Panama, Dominican Republic, Colombia, El Salvador, Chile, Puerto Rico, Cuba, etc. (100s)  
**£150-£200**
- 889 - A European selection in stockbook, much middle period, incl. Germany, Austlra, Denmark, Czech Republic, Lithuania, Belgium, etc. (100s)  
**£100-£150**
- 890 **Thematics:** Postal Service: A small selection on leaves incl. France, Great Britain with prints, photos, ephemera etc. (12 items)  
**£120-£150**

## British Empire and Foreign Countries



Ex 902



896

**Aden**

- 891 A collection in a stockbook, incl. a good range of India used in Aden with 1854-55 ½a. and 1a. (2) used, 1856-64 selection to 8a. used, K.E.VII and K.G.V issues to 2r., etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 892 A selection on leaves, incl. 1939-48 set mint, 1951 sets mint and used, 1953-63 to 20s. mint (2), etc. (213) **£100-£120**

**Afghanistan**

- 893 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. range of early issues, blocks of four, miniature sheets, etc., later to 1980s, mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

**Albania**

- 894 A mint collection in an album, incl. range of early issues, miniature sheets, etc., later to 1968, mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Andorra**

- 895 **French Andorra:** A collection in two albums, incl. 1931 to 20f. used, to 2f. mint, 1932-43 values to 50f. used, 1955-58 values to 500f. used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**

**Antigua**

- 896 ✉ 1904 (Sept. 21) 1d. stationery envelope to London with St. Peter's c.d.s. cancellations and St. John's transit on reverse, redirected to Germany with added G.B. 1902-10 ½d. and 1d. tied by Brockley Oct. 7 duplexes, flap missing etc. but rare mixed franking. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 897 A mint collection on leaves, from Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. range of early issues, 1884-87 to 1s., 1903-07 to 5s., 1908-17 to 2s., 1913 5s., 1921-29 to £1 and to 4s., 1932 to 5s., 1938-51 to £1, etc., very mixed condition. (100) **£200-£250**
- 898 A used collection on leaves, from Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. range of early issues, 1884-87 to 1s., 1921-29 £1 on piece, 1938-51 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (75) **£180-£200**

**Argentina**

- 899 A wide range of early to middle period revenues in a stockbook, unused and used. (100s) **£300-£400**

## Australia & States

- 900 An accumulation of States issues in two stockbooks and on leaves, incl. range of imperf. issues, New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 901 **Queensland:** Revenues: 1895 Impressed Duty to £500 mint, varied condition. Barefoot 1-63. **£80-£100**
- 902 **s** **South Australia:** 1886-96 to £20 (less £5 brown) overprinted "SPECIMEN", partially stuck down to pieces of album sheet, varied condition but fresh. S.G. 195s-204s, 206s-208s. Photo. **£100-£150**

## Tasmania, featuring the Malcolm Barton Collection of Pictorial Issues



Ex 903



Ex 904

### 1899 – 1900 De La Rue

- 903 **s** ½d. to 6d. set each overprinted "Specimen.", chiefly fine with gum. (8) S.G. 229s-236s, cat. £550. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 904 **★** **田** ½d. to 6d. set in mint blocks of four (the 4d. in a block of six), mostly fine. (34) S.G. 229-236, cat. £648+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 905 **★** **回** ½d. deep green, 1d. bright lake and 5d. bright blue in full unmounted mint sheets of sixty (6 x 10), the 1d. with part selvedge missing at right, the 5d. datestamped "28MAR1900" in lower selvedge, mostly fine. S.G. 229, 230, 235, cat. £3,120+. **£500-£600**



- 906 **✕** 2½d. indigo on picture side of *Tasmania Mammoth Mailing Card* depicting Tasman's Arch at Eaglehawk Neck, tied by scarce Allonah 1912 (Jan. 21) c.d.s. with further strike on reverse and addressed to Launceston. S.G. 232. Photo. **£200-£250**



## Australian States: Tasmania 1899 – 1900 De La Rue continued



- 907 S 4d. deep orange-buff horizontal strip of four each overprinted "Specimen.", the right-hand stamp showing malformed letters and stop omitted, fine without gum. S.G. 234s, var. Photo. £250-£300
- 908 S 4d. deep orange-buff vertical pair, marginal at left with plate no. 1, and single, each overprinted "Specimen.", the single stamp showing overprint unusually at foot, mainly fine with gum. S.G. 234s, var. Photo. £250-£300

## 1899 to 1912 Pictorials

- 909 A small study on leaves with multiples incl. De La Rues recess ½d. blocks of six (2) and nine, 2d. blocks of nine and twelve, 2½d. scarce block of four showing plate no. 2 and block of thirty, 5d. pair, shades, watermark and other varieties, used incl. 1905 inland parcel post label bearing 1d., 2d. and 6d. (2), postal stationery with 2d. letter card overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc. chiefly good to fine. Photo. £350-£400
- 910 O The extensive collection of cancellations on the 1899–1912 Pictorial issues in seven binders, mainly good to fine strikes on over 3,000 stamps, with different types and many on scarcer values, some showing ms. additions or corrections to the datestamp, with stamps on piece and a few multiples, and incl. a range of postcards or covers (approx. 107), the Circular Datestamps with scarcer incl. Alonnah on 1d. on 2d. surcharge, Back Creek, Bream Creek, Calder Upper, Catamaran on 6d., Claude Road on 1d. and 2d., Darwin, Hobart North on 4d., Interlaken with ms. date on 2d., Lady Bay on 1d. ("SP 12/10" very early date) and 4d., Lienna on 2d. (2), Long Island on 2d., Moina on 1d. (2), Nugent, Oldina "26.2.11" ms. on 2d., Pearson's Point on 1d. (2), Pillinger, Royenrine (Corinna) on 2d. (2) and 3d., Sth. Springfield on 1d., Surge's Bay, Underwood, also Train Post Offices nos. 1, 2 and 3 with no. 3 on 1910 p.p.c., Travelling Post Offices nos. 1-6, Mole Creek Railway stations (Chudleigh Line) 1890-95, framed loose Ship Letter marks, etc. also a small library incl. *Stamps and Postal History of Tasmania* by Tinsley (1986), *Tasmania: The Postal History and Postal Markings* Parts I and II, *Tasmanian Postal History: The Post Offices and their Datestamps* by Hardinge (2018) and *The Courier* (journal of the Tasmania Phil. Soc.) nos. 57-65, 67. Photo also on page 232. £4,000-£5,000



Ex 908



Ex 909



911

912

### Australian States continued

- 911 ☒ **Western Australia:** 1903 incoming picture postcard sent from England with G.B. ½d. pair tied by Lincoln July 20 c.d.s's, redirected from Kalgoorlie to Massachussetts, U.S.A. with added ½d. and 1d. tied by light duplex, slight soiling etc. but scarce mixed franking. Photo. **£80-£100**

### Australia

- 912 ☒ **Thursday Island:** 1914 picture postcard of Thursday Island to Austria, bearing 1d. Roo tied "S.S.HOUTMAN" violet cancellation, message begins "Thursday Island/30/01/14". Photo also on page 232. **£100-£120**
- 913 An accumulation in thirteen albums and on leaves, mainly early to middle, incl. wide range of kangaroos to 10s. used and 2s. mint, range of Heads, 1932 Bridge 5s. mint, 1937-42 to £1 (2) mint, 1948 high values mint, some States, range of covers with 1937 Mackay Aerial Expedition cover signed by pilots, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 914 A duplicated used collection in an album, incl. wide range of Heads with shades, kangaroos with 1913-14 to 1s. (4 singles and a block of four), 1915-27 to 9d. (4) and 2s. (3), officials, range of States with New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, a few watermark varieties, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 915 A mint and used collection in mixed condition in an album with a selection of kangaroos to 5s. and K.G.V Heads, officials, etc. (960+) **£120-£150**
- 916 ⚙ Selection comprising 1953-75 packs and yearbooks, 1980 to 2014 complete yearbooks. **£200-£250**



Ex 917



Ex 944

**Austria**

- 917 ★ M **1946 Renner** miniature sheets, set of four, unmounted mint, some black marks on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. MS976. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 918 A collection in four albums, eight stockbooks, leaves and loose, incl. range of early issues with some reprints, 1933 Ski Fund set mint, 1933 Vienna set mint, 1935 Heroes set mint, 1949 Child Welfare set mint, 1950 Plebiscite set mint, 1950-53 Air set mint, etc., varied condition. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 919 An accumulation in nine albums, incl. covers with a range of flown items, range of early issues, 1908-13 10k. mint, 1910 to 10k. mint, 1925-30 Air set mint, 1929-31 to 2s. mint, 1931 Rotary set mint, set used, and set on cover, 1931 Writers set used, 1932 Painters set used, 1933 Relief set mint, 1933 Ski set on cover, 1934-46 to 5s. mint, 1936 Dolfuss used, 1948-50 Costumes set mint, 1950 Air set mint, Occupation issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**

**Bahamas**

- 920 A mainly mint selection, most are unmounted, incl. 1882-98 1s. blue-green in a block of six, 1938-52 to £1 (9), 5s. lilac and blue, 5s. dull mauve and deep blue on ordinary paper pair, 1948 Eleuthera to £1 singles (2) and block of four, also some Barbados with 1938-47 perf. 13½ x 13 1d. scarlet, 3d. brown perf. 14 block of four, one with vertical line over horses head, etc. (266) **£700-£800**

**Bahrain**

- 921 A collection in a stockbook, incl. small range of India used in with Q.V. ½a. block of four, duplicated used K.G.V to 5r. and K.G.VI to 5r. with some on piece, range of G.B. overprinted issues, also some mint with 1933 5r. mint, 1938-41 10r. to 25r. mint, 1942-45 to 12a. (2) mint, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**

**Bangladesh**

- 922 An unmounted mint collection in two albums, largely complete from 1971 to 2016, incl. miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**

**Barbados**

- 923 ○ **1860** pin-perf. 12½ (½d.) yellow-green, used. R.P.S. certificate (1972). S.G. 16, cat. £650. Photo on page 184. **£70-£80**
- 924 ☒ 1861 to 1934, selection of nine covers variously addressed incl. 1861 to England franked imperf. 6d. (address excised), 1895 registered to Germany franked keyplate 3d. (3), 1907 to Demerara with Kingston Relief Fund 1d. on 2d. inverted surcharge pair, 1920 registered to Switzerland franked 1912-16 6d. with 1916-19 6d. etc. **£100-£150**
- 925 ○ **1920-21 Victory** 1d. black and vermilion with variety "C" of "CA" missing from watermark, fine used. R.P.S. certificate (2020). S.G. 203b, unpriced used. Photo on page 184. **£150-£200**
- 926 ○ **1938-47** 6d. variety "A" of "CA" missing from watermark, fine used. R.P.S. certificate (2020). S.G. 254 var, unpriced and unlisted. Photo on page 184. **£250-£300**
- 927 A mint later Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1882-86 2½d. (2), 4d. grey (no gum), 1892-1903 to both 2s.6d. (extra 2s.6d. violet and green), 1897-98 Jubilee to 2s.6d., 1905 to 2s.6d., 1909-10 to 1s., 1912-16 to 3s., 1916-19 to 3s., 1920-21 to 3s., 1921-24 to 3s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 928 A used later Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1882-86 to 5s., 1897-98 Jubilee to 2s.6d., 1912-16 to 2s., 1916-19 to 3s., 1918-20 3s., 1920-21 to 3s., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 929 A mint and used collection of Britannias on leaves, incl. 1852-55 (½d.), (1d.) (2), (4d.) mint, (4d.) used, 1855-58 (1d.) mint, used (2), 1858 6d. and 1s. used, 1861-70 range to 1s., 1873 6d. imperf. pair without gum, 1873 3d. used, 1875-81 range to 1s., etc., mixed condition. (100) **£180-£200**
- 930 A collection in a stockbook, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. range of Britannias to 1s. used, 1882-86 5s. unused, 1905 to 2s.6d. mint, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**



923



925



926



936



937

## Batum

- 931 A selection in an album, mainly mint, incl. blocks of four, forgeries, also a range of Latvia Western Army unissued stamps and forgeries, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**

## Belgium & Colonies

- 932 A collection from 1849 to 1986 in four albums and a stockbook incl. 1869-80 to 5f. used, later with good to fine mint incl. 1905-08 10c. to 2f., 1911 Brussels overprints, 1912 1c. to 5f., 1915-22 5f. "FRANKEN", 1919-20 Tin Hat set, 1924 Brussels Exhibition Sheet, 1929 Orval overprinted set, 1930 Antwerp and 1931 Soldier miniature sheets, 1932 Mercier Fund set (used), T.B. sets, good range of later sets and miniature sheets incl. 1952 U.P.U., Railway Parcel stamps with mint incl. 1921 2f. to 20f. set, 1949-52 50c. to 100f. set (unmounted), 1953 200f. pair (unmounted), 1953-75 set (unmounted), Pre-cancels, etc. (100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 933 An accumulation in six albums (five boxed), incl. range of early issues, 1869-80 5c. imperf. pair mint, 1912 to 5f. mint, 1911 Exhibition set mint, 1915-22 to 10f. mint, 1918 Red Cross to 5f. + 5f. mint, 1919-20 to 10f., 1929 Orval set mint, 1932 Cardinal set mint, 1933 Orval 10f. + 10f. mint, miniature sheets, cinderellas, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 934 A collection in a stockbook, incl. small range of Epauettes and Medallions, 1935 Exhibition miniature sheet unused, Congo, telegraph and telephone stamps, cinderellas, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 935 **Belgian Colonies:** A collection in four albums, incl. Ruanda Urundi 1918 "AO" set on cover, Congo with a range of postal stationery picture postcards, covers, 1886 5f. used, 1887-94 10f. used, 1918 Red Cross set mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**

## Bermuda

- 936 ★ **1874 (Mar.-May) type 6a 3d. on 1s. green ("P" same type as "R"), unused, faults. S.G. 13b, cat. £2,000. R.P.S. certificate (1977). Photo. **£150-£200****
- 937 ★ **1918-22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red, variety 'broken crown and scroll', mint, small mark in upper margin, otherwise fine. S.G. 55b, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£250-£300****
- 938 ★ **1938-53 issue, a comprehensive mint collection in an album, range of shades, perfs. and papers, with values from 1d. to £1, incl. 2s. (34), 2s.6d. (26), 5s. (25), 10s. (27), 12s.6d. (26), £1 (19 singles and block of four), etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500****
- 939 **1940 ½d. on 1d., a mint study in an album, incl. multiples and complete panes, range of flaws, settings, etc., also range of the 1918 War Tax 1d. with corner blocks of 90 (2), mainly fine. (100s) **£300-£400****
- 940 A Q.V. selection on leaves, incl. 1865-1903 perf. 14 to 1s. mint and used, perf. 14 x 12½ 3d. mint, 1874 type 6 used, type 7 3d. on 1s. unused, used, 1875 surcharge set mint (3d. no gum) and used (extra 1s.) (not guaranteed), 1883-1904 to 1s. (2) mint and 1s. (2) used, etc., mixed condition. (67) **£700-£800**
- 941 A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1918-22 to 10s. (2) and £1, 1920-21 and 1921 to 1s., 1924-32 2s.6d. (3), 10s. and 12s.6d., 1938-53 to 10s. (5), 12s. (3) and £1 (2), etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 942 A mint K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1906-10 to 4d., 1918-22 to 10s. (2) and £1, 1920-21 and 1921 to 1s., 1924-32 to 10s. (2) and 12s.6d., 1938-53 to 10s. (4), 12s.6d. (4) and £1 (3), etc., mixed condition. (155) **£400-£500**



Ex 946



947

### British Guiana

- 943 A Q.V. to Q.EII collection in mixed condition on leaves with range of ship types from 1853 imperf., 1934 Script set mint, 1938-51 to \$5 (2) mint, also a selection of British Honduras, etc. (630+) **£200-£250**

### British Indian Ocean Territory

- 944 ○ 田 1968 to 10r. in used corner blocks of four, some with plate numbers, also some with varieties incl. 10r. no stop after "T" and 40c. no stop after "O", mainly fine. S.G. 1-15. Photo on page 182. **£80-£100**

### British Levant

- 945 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection in a stockbook, incl. much cancellation interest, G.B. used in, overprinted Seahorses, Turkish Currency 1885-88 12pi. on 2s.6d. on white paper mint with R.P.S. certificate (2003), 1911-13 values to 24pi. on 5s. mint, 1921 45pi. on 2s.6d., 90pi. on 5s. and 180pi. on 10s. pairs handstamped "SPECIMEN", etc. (100s) **£180-£200**

### British Occupation of Italian Colonies

- 946 **Eritrea**: 1951, a group of nine telegrams bearing values to 10s. on 10s., all perfined "Pagato", sent from Asmara (7), Massaua and Assab. (9) Photo. **£280-£300**

### British Postal Agencies in Eastern Arabia

- 947 ★ 田 1955-60 type I 5r. on 5s. corner block of ten, with [R. 8/4] wide surcharge variety, mint with the variety unmounted, one or two minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1973). S.G. 57, a, cat. **£640**. Photo. **£180-£200**

### British Virgin Islands

- 948 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1878 1d. unused, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. variety 'kite and horizontal log' mint, 1938-47 duplicated with a range of papers to 5s. mint, etc. (100s) **£100-£120**

### Brunei

- 949 An unmounted mint collection in an album, incl. 1947-51 to \$10, 1952-58 to \$5 (2), 1964-72 to \$5 (2), later to 2016 with miniature sheets and booklets, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 950 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1908-20 to \$5 used, 1922 Malaya-Borneo set mint, 1947-51 set mint, range of later issues to 1998, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**



961



974



955



Ex 966



Ex 970

## Bulgaria

- 951 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. range of Lion issues with 1879 25c., 50c. mint, 1885 25st. mint, 1884-85 50 on 1f. mint, later to 1965, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

## Burma

- 952  1961 15p. on 14p. green with inverted surcharge, irregular block of 290, mainly fine unmounted mint. S.G. 164a, cat. £7,540+. **£300-£400**
- 953  **Japanese Occupation:** 1942 (Sept.) 5r. on 30s. pair, the right stamp showing surcharge omitted, used on piece with Twante c.d.s., right stamp with minor bent corner perf., otherwise fine. S.G. J56d, cat. £325+. **£80-£100**
- 954  - 1942 (Oct.) 1c. on ¼a. on 1s. (2) and 2c. on ¼a. on 2s. (5) used on piece with faint c.d.s. and manuscript. **£100-£120**
- 955   - 1943 (Aug.) 1c. orange marginal block of four, perf. x roulette, fine without gum. S.G. J85a, cat. £600+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 956 - A selection of Burmese Government issues, incl. 1943 (Feb.) 5c. corner block of four mint (also single used on cover), 1943 Farmer 5c. (small "C") strip of three used on piece, 1943 (Aug.) Independence Day perf. 11 3c. pair used on piece with violet commemorative cachet, 1943 Shan States set mint, mainly fine, etc. (41) **£180-£200**
- 957 - A selection of mint Burmese Government issues, incl. 1943 Farmer selection to 30c., 1943 Shan States set, etc., also four banknotes. (69) **£120-£150**

## Cameroon

- 958 A collection on leaves, incl. French and German Cameroons, Anglo-French Occupation, covers, fronts, cancellations, etc. (few 100s) **£100-£120**

**Canada**

960



Ex 959

- 959 → **Newfoundland:** 1921 Halifax 35c., 2¼mm. between in unmounted mint vertical pair with 35c. 1½mm. between, no stop after "1921", also 1933 1c. imperf. block of four, with watermark and without gum (as issued), S.G. 148, g, 236a, cat. £475. Photo. **£140-£160**
- 960 ★ - 1933 Balbo \$4.50 on 75c., fine mint. S.G. 235, cat. £275. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 961 P - 1937 Coronation 3c. imperforate proof in issued colour on thick wove paper, alower marginal horizontal pair without gum. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 962 **Prince Edward Island:** 1861 6d. set of ten reprinted die proofs in various colours, made from the original die prior to its transfer to the museum of the Royal Philatelic Society, London. **£80-£100**
- 963 A selection of provinces in a stockbook, incl. Newfoundland with imperfs. to 1s., 1932 Air \$1.50 on \$1 mint, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 964 A Q.V. to Q.E. II collection in mixed condition in an album incl. 1897 Jubilee to 20c. mint, 1928-29 to 50c., \$1 mint, 1930-31 to \$1 mint, special delivery stamps, officials, etc. (approx. 200) **£100-£150**

**Cayman Islands**

- 965 **1917-20 War Tax** issues, a mint collection in an album, incl. range of varieties, 1917 (Feb.) 1½d. on 2½d. short bar variety 'no fraction bar' in block of ten, in corner plate blocks of 60 (3), 54 and 51, long bar complete sheets of 120 (2), panes of 60 (5), variety 'straight serif' in corner plate block of six, 1917 (Sept.) type 16 1½d. on 2½d., 1919-20 1½d. on 2d. complete sheet of 120, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 966 ★ **1932 Centenary** set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 84-95, cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£200**



- 967 ☒ **Revenues:** 1961 £50 purple, block of 84 and irregular strip of seven, £2 strip of three and normal 5s., affixed to reverse of 1969 probate certificate, fine and very rare. Barefoot 3, 5. Photo. **£2,000-£3,000**

**Cayman Islands** continued

- 968 A collection in two albums incl. Jamaica 1889-94 1d. purple and mauve with Grand Cayman cancel with Brandon certificate (2000), 1902-03 sets mint and used and overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1905 sets mint and used, 1907 set mint and set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1907 1d. on 5s. used, 1907-09 to 10s. mint, used (3) also set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1912-20 to 10s. mint (2) also set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 Centenary set used (doubtful cancellations), 1935 set mint, 1938-48 to 10s. mint (2), good range of "SPECIMEN" and "ULTRAMAR", etc., very varied condition. (100s) **£1,800-£2,000**
- 969 A used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1902-03 to 1s., 1905 to 1s., 1907 to 5s., 1907 ½d. on 5s. on piece and 1d. on 5d. (overprints not guaranteed), 1907-09 to 10s., 1912-20 to 10s. (3), 1921-26 Script CA to 10s., 1932 Centenary set, 1935 to 10s., etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (126) **£600-£700**
- 970 A Q.V to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1917 type 15 1½d. on 2½d. corner plate block of six with one variety 'straight serif' mint, 1932 Centenary ¼d. variety missing "A" of "CA" missing from wmk. in unmounted mint marginal pair, 1962 definitive sets unmounted mint (3), etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 971 A mint collection on leaves, from Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. 1902-03 to 1s., 1905 to 1s., 1907 to 5s., 1907 ½d. on 5s. and 1d. on 5s. (overprints not guaranteed), 1907-09 to 10s., 1912-20 to 10s. (3), 1921-26 Crown CA to 10s., Script CA to 10s., 1935 to 10s., 1938-48 to 10s. (2), etc., slightly mixed condition. (113) **£400-£500**
- 972 A virtually complete unmounted mint collection from 1953 to 2014 in two stockbooks, incl. commemoratives, definitives, miniature sheets, also 1978-2016 virtually complete used in a stockbook, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**

**Ceylon**

- 973   1912-25 Watermark Mult. Crown 30c. yellow-green and violet with watermark wideways, unmounted mint upper marginal block of ten (2 x 5), mainly fine. S.G. 313ab, cat. £350+. **£150-£200**
- 974  1938-49 perf. 13 x 13½ 50c., unmounted mint left marginal example, otherwise fine. S.G. 394a, cat. £450. Photo on page 186. **£100-£150**
- 975  s **Postal Stationery:** A Q.V. to K.G.V selection almost all overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fresh and fine. (77) **£600-£700**
- 976 An unmounted mint collection in a stockbook and album, incl. range of Q.V., 1910-11 10r., K.G.V to 5r., 1938-49 to 5r., later with largely complete issues to 2017 with miniature sheets, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 977 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in mixed condition on leaves with a good range of imperf. and perf. Chalons, 1872-80 to 48c. mint, Postage & Revenue overprints incl. 5c. on 4c. overprint inverted used, officials, etc. (approx. 720) **£350-£400**
- 978 A selection, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. wide range of Chalons with imperf. to 1s.9d. mint and used and perf. to 2s. mint and used, 1872-80 to 96c. used, 1885 values to 1r.20 on 2r.50 mint or used, 1899-1900 to 2r.50 used, K.G.V to 10r. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 979 A selection in two stockbooks, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. range of Chalons to 2s. used, duplicated Q.V. issues with much cancellation interest, K.G.V and K.G.VI to 5r. used, perfins, telegraphs, revenues, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**



991



992



**China**

- 980 -



981



982



983

- 980 P **Municipal Posts of Treaty Ports: Shanghai:** 1866-72 8c. red-brown and 16c. green, cut down imperforate colour proofs on thin card, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 981 O - 1873-75 surcharges on cents issue, 3ca. on 2c. perf. 12, used with large part red garter cancellation. S.G. 50. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 982 O - 1873-75 surcharges on candareens issue, 1ca. in blue on 6ca., used with part red cancellations, some short perfs. otherwise fine. S.G. 54. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 983 O **Municipal Posts of Treaty Ports: Amoy:** 1895 4c. reddish brown, cancelled with large part rare Wenchow c.d.s. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 984 **People's Republic:** 2008 Olympic Games large commemorative book containing a range of tickets and stamps. **£100-£150**
- 985 An accumulation of covers and stamps, incl. 1913-33 London print 8c. to 50c. mint, 2nd. Peking with mint values to \$5, \$10 used, some Local Posts, etc. (few 100s) **£300-£350**

**Cyprus**

987



986



988



989



990

- 986 ★ 田 1880 ½d. plate 15 block of four, fine mint. S.G. 1, cat. £480+. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 987 ★ - 1d. plate 174 TC unused with large part original gum, tiny crease, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1981). S.G. 2, cat. £1,400. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 988 O 田 1880 6d. grey plate 16 PC-TD wing margin block of ten, used with "942" barred ovals of Larnaca, fine, good strong colour, a rare multiple. S.G. 5, cat. £6,500+. Photo. **£2,200-£2,500**

## Cyprus continued



Ex 996



Ex 997



995



998

- 989 ○ 1880 1s. green 13 RI, fine used with “969” of Nicosia. R.P.S. certificate (1986). S.G. 6, cat. £475. Photo on page 189. **£100-£150**
- 990 ★ 1881 ½d. on 1d. red 18mm surcharge, plate 215 IB, mint, the surcharge misplaced to left resulting in part of “H” being absent, some creasing, fine. S.G. 7 var., cat. £800. Photo on page 189. **£180-£200**
- 991 ○ - ½d. type 3 (18mm) on 1d. red, plate 216 NK-NL, OK-OL pairs with ML, tied to small piece with “LARNACA/A/AP 23/81/CYPRUS” c.d.s.’s, a few small imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 7, cat. £475. Photo on page 188. **£180-£200**
- 992 ★ - ½d. on 1d. red 18mm surcharge, plate 220 SB, fine mint, the surcharge misplaced to left resulting in most of the “H” being absent and resembling an “L”. S.G. 7 var., cat. £325. Photo on page 188. **£70-£80**
- 993 ★ 1881 Die I, Watermark Crown CC ½pi., 1pi., 2pi., 4pi., and 6pi., mint or large part original gum, some minor faults but good appearance. S.G. 11-15, cat. £3,755. Photo on page 188. **£400-£500**
- 994 ★ 1882-86 Watermark Crown CA 30pa. pale mauve, mint block of nine, one or two minor gum wrinkles and one or two split perfs. at base, otherwise fine. S.G. 17, cat. £720+. **£150-£200**
- 995 ○ 1882 Surcharges, Watermark Crown CC 30pa. on 1pi. rose, a used block of four comprising types 1 and 2, neatly cancelled by “LARNACA” squared circles, fine and rare multiple. S.G. 24. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 996 s 1902-04 Watermark Crown CA 30pa., 1pi., 6pi. and 12pi. all overprinted “SPECIMEN” and further handstamped “ULTRAMAR” in violet, unused without gum, slight traces of staining, the 12pi. with small surface fault at lower right, scarce. S.G. 51s, 52s, 55s, 57s. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 997 ★ 1904-10 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 5pa. to 45pi. set, fine mint. S.G. 60-71, cat. £350. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 998 ○ 1921-23 Watermark Mult. Script CA 45pi. dull purple and ultramarine, good used pair. S.G. 99, cat. £600. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 999 A mint K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1902-04 to 45pi., 1904-10 to 45pi., 1912-15 to 45pi., 1921-23 to 45pi., Crown CA 10s., 1924-28 to £1 (2), 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 to 45pi., 1938-51 to £1, perf. 12½ x 13½ 1d., etc., mixed condition. (131) **£800-£1,000**
- 1000 A mint Q.V. selection on leaves, incl. 1880 ½d. (4), 1d. plate 174, 181, 220 singles, plate 215 block of four, plate 218 block of eight with marginal inscription at base, 4d., 6d., 1s., 1881 ½d. on 1d. type 3 plates 215, 218, 220, type 5 plate 215 surcharge double, 1881 30pa. on 1d. plates 201, 216, 217, 220, 1882-86 12pi., 1882 Crown CC 30pa. on 1pi. rose (not guaranteed), Crown CA ½p. on ½pi. (2), 1892-94 to 12pi., 1894-96 to 45pi., etc. mixed condition. (79) **£700-£800**
- 1001 A used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1880 ½d. (4, with plate 19), 1d. (11, with plate 220), 4d., 6d., 1s., 1881 ½d. on 1d. type 3 plate 181, 1881 3pa. on 1d. plate 217, 1881 to 6pi., 1882-86 to 12pi., 1882 Crown CC 30pa. on 1pi., 1892-94 12pi., 1894-96 to 45pi., 1902-04 values to 45pi., 1921-23 values to 45pi., 1928 Anniversary to 45pi., 1934 to 45pi., etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (174) **£600-£700**
- 1002 A Q.V. selection, incl. 1892-94 to 12pi. mint, 1894-96 to 18pi. (3) and 45pi. (3) mint, etc., mainly fine. (64) **£150-£200**

- 1003 A collection in a stockbook, Q.V. to early Q.E.II incl. range of G.B. overprinted with 1880 4d. mint or unused (6), much cancellation interest with rural offices, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1004 A small selection, incl. 1880 ½d. plate 12 unused, 1960 Republic set unmounted mint, a few revenues, etc., varied condition. (39) **£100-£120**
- 1005 A used selection comprising 1934 to 45pi., 1955-60 250m. to £1, and 1960-61 250m. to £1, mainly fine. (17) **£100-£120**
- 1006 ☒ An early to modern selection of unused and used postcards, incl. street scenes, scenic views, etc. (412 items) **£120-£150**

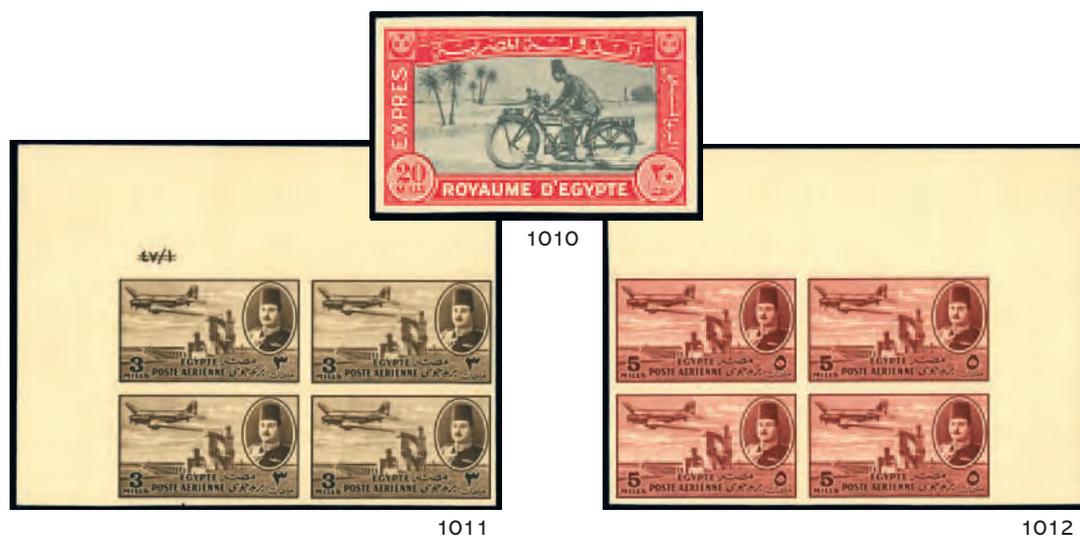
### Czechoslovakia

- 1007 A collection in three albums, incl. range of early issues, postage dues, miniature sheets, etc., later to 1966, mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**

### Denmark

- 1008 A collection in two albums, incl. range of imperfs. used, range of King Christian X issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1009 A selection in a stockbook, incl. 1854-59 used selection to 16sk. (4), revenues, cinderellas, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

### Egypt



- 1010 C 1929 Express letter 20m., imperf. with "Cancelled" on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. **£200-£250**

### 1947 Airmail

- 1011 ☒ C 3m. sepia upper left corner block of four with "A/47" Arabic control, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1012 ☒ C 5m. brown-lake upper right corner block of four, with no controls, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1013 ☒ C 8m. green lower left corner block of four with "A dot underneath/46" English control, imperf with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo on page 192. **£350-£400**

Egypt continued



1014



1013



1016



1019

1014 田 C 10m. violet upper right corner block of four, with "A/46" English control, imperf. with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from the Royal printing, also with King Farouk green palm and pyramid handstamps on reverse, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £350-£400



1015 田 C 30m. purple, lower two rows of the sheet (5 x 2) with "A/46" and "A/47" English controls at left and Arabic at right control scored through and replaced with English and Arabic "A/48" control at right only, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £1,500-£1,800

1016 田 C 30m. purple upper right corner block of four, with "A/46" and "A/47" English control scored through, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. Photo. £300-£350



- 1017  C 40m. carmine lower two rows of the sheet (5x2) with "A/47" English control at left and Arabic at right control scored through and replaced with English and Arabic "A/48" control at right only, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £1,500-£1,800



- 1018  C 50m. greenish blue lower two rows of the sheet (5x2) with "A/47" English control at left and Arabic at right control scored through and replaced with English and Arabic "A/48" control at right only, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £1,800-£2,000
- 1019  C 100m. olive upper right corner block of four, with "A dot underneath/47" English control, scored through, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from Royal printing. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. Photo. £350-£400



- 1020 -



1022



1023

- 1020 C 1947 **Withdrawal of British Troops from Nile Delta** 10m imperf, with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse, also another unmounted mint example with misplaced perforations, the latter with gum toning. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £100-£120
- 1021 C 1949 **Death Centenary of Mohammed Ali Pasha** 10m., upper left corner example, imperf. with "Cancelled" in Arabic on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £70-£90
- 1022  C **Officials:** 1926-35 5m. red-brown lower left corner block of four, with "A/35" English control, imperf. with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo on page 194. £150-£200
- 1023  C - 1926-35 10m. bright violet lower left corner block of four, with "A/34" English control, imperf. with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. £200-£250

## Egypt continued

- 1024 **Collections:** A selection, comprising 1879 5pa. used with watermark inverted (2), 1922-23 4m. proof block of four in red-brown (corner crease), 15m. imperf. block of four, 1952 "King of Egypt" overprint 16½mm in blue on 2m. orange-red variety overprint double in a marginal block of four unmounted mint, 1959 Army Day 10m. imperf. pair, 1960 Aswan Dam 10m. imperf. pair, postage dues 1884 1pi. and 2pi. forgeries perforated 13½ not 10½, 1898-1907 3m. on 2p. marginal pair with "3" over "2" mint, block of four with "2" for "3" mint, 1899-1907 1m., 2m. and 4m. imperf. pairs, 1971 perforated marginal essays of President Nasser and the face of a baby, officials with 1922 1m., 3m., 5m. mint, used, 'Christmas in Egypt' cinderella strip of three, also Egyptian Occupation of Gaza 1953 Air 3m. with 'King of Egypt' overprint inverted lower marginal block of four, and 1955-56 £1 mint, mixed condition. (23 items) **£300-£400**
- 1025 - A collection in a stockbook, incl. range of G.B. used in to 2s., range of Sphinx issues, much cancellation interest, small range of interpostal seals, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1026  **Covers:** 1926 (Jan. 9) Cairo-Khartoum R.A.F. test flight, flown cover, with special violet cachet "Special Flight/Cairo to Khartoum", franked 5m. with Abu Suwer datestamps, signed and initialled by members of the crew. Ex Sears. Photo. **£60-£70**
- 1027  - 1928 Harrison & Sons 10m. postal stationery registered envelope used from Cairo to Austria, additionally franked by 10m. (2), fine and rare. Ex Sears. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1028  - 1944, 1945, four Ellerman's Wilson Line covers to Hull franked by Great Britain stamps cancelled by maritime marks, also three line "OFFICIAL SHIP'S DOCUMENTS/FOR TRANSMISSION THROUGH/NAVAL CHANNELS" and oval "NAVAL CONTROL SERVICE/ALEXANDRIA", also long censored cover to the same address with oval "NAVAL CONTROL SERVICE OFFICER/PORT SAID", interesting items. Ex Sears. **£120-£150**
- 1029 C **British Forces in Egypt:** 1936 3m. and 10m., imperf. with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1030 C - 1939 3m. and 10m., imperf with "Cancelled" in English on reverse from the Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk, George L. Lee. Photo. **£70-£80**



- 1029 -

1027

- 1030 -



## Ethiopia

- 1031 A collection in four albums, mint and used, from 1894 to 1980s, incl. covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**

## Fiji

- 1032 ☒ 1908 (Feb. 24) Government House envelope addressed by Governor's wife (and noted Scottish artist) Lady Hannah Cassels im Thurn to her sister Lady Janet Alice Chalmers in Scotland, sent from Suva franked 1d., forwarded on arrival to Edinburgh where redirected Mar. 24 with added G.B. 1½d. to France, transit and arrival backstamps, scarce mixed franking. Photo. **£80-£100**

## Finland

- 1033 ☒ 1901 (Dec. 23) picture postcard from Turku to Glasgow franked 4k., redirected on arrival to California with G.B. 1d. slight creasing etc. but scarce mixed franking. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1034 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1856 10k. cut square manuscript used (2), range of mint serpentine roulettes, 1891 values to 7r. mint and used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

## France & Colonies

- 1035 ★ ☒ 1862 Napoléon 1c. olive-green on greenish paper in a mint block of nine, and 20c. blue in a mint block of twenty (5 x 4), the latter with one rounded corner, both with toning and some split perfs., otherwise fine. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1036 A mint collection in two albums, incl. range of imperf. Napoléon and Cérés issues, 1862 1c. (2), 5c. (2), 10c. (3), 40c. (3), 80c. unused, 1863-70 1c. (5), 2c. (4), 4c., 40c., 80c. unused, 1870-71 1c. (6), 2c., 4c., 5c., 25c. unused, 1871-76 to 40c. unused, Peace and Commerce issues to 5f., 1900-06 2f. (B.P.A certificate, 1968, stating "slight thinning") and 5f., Sowers, Blancs, 1917-19 War Orphans 35c.+25c., 50c. + 50c. and 1f. + 1f., 1920-26 to 2f., 1922 Rouen semi-official proofs, 1922 War Orphans Fund set, 1923 Bordeaux 1f., 1925-32 to 20f., 1926-27 War Orphans Fund set, 1927 Air set, 1928 Sinking Fund 1f.50 + 8f.50, 1929-33 set, 1928, 1929 and 1930 (both) Sinking Fund issues, 1936 Air 50f., 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet, 1937 Museums set, 1938 Ader 50f., postage dues, military franks, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**

## France continued

- 1037 A used collection in three albums, incl. 1849-52 10c. (4), 15c., 20c. (5), 25c. (5), 40c. (4), 1f. (2), 1853-61 range to 80c. (12), 40c. on cover (5), 1863-80 to 80c. (5), 1869 5f. (5), 1870-71 to 80c. (2), 10c. yellowish bistre with B.P.A. certificate (undated), Peace and Commerce, 1922 Sinking Fund, 1925 5f., 1926-27 War Orphans set, 1927 Air set, 1929 Le Havre 2f. (2, not guaranteed), 1936 Air 50f. used, 1937 PEXIP miniature sheet used, range of covers with unused Ballon monté 20c. wrapper, range of aviation meeting postcards and covers, range of first flights with 1929 Marseilles-Beirut, etc., later to 1959, mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1038 ☒ **Wreck Mail**, Undated French naval cover endorsed "BATEAU NAUFRAGE MARSEILLE" with circular anchor handstamp alongside. *Previously described as from the wreck of the S.S. "Kingstonian" but now believed to be a survivor from the S.S. "L'Atlantique", torpedoed by German submarine UB 52 on May 9 1918 with the loss of nine lives and subsequently towed to Bizerte, Tunisia for repairs.* Photo on page 195. **£140-£160**
- 1039 ☒ **Postcards**, A collection of early unused and used Aviation cards in two cover albums, with air meetings, famous pilots, dirigibles, some advertising and comic, a very comprehensive group. (418 items) **£2,200-£2,500**
- 1040 ☒ - A collection of coastal locations in five albums, unused and used, incl. Dinard, Parame, Divan, Mont St. Michel, St. Malo, etc. (100s) **£100-£120**
- 1041 **French Colonies**: An accumulation in 36 albums, mint and used, mainly early to middle period, incl. Alexandria, Algeria, Cameroon, Chad, Comoros, Dahomey, Diego Suarez, Equatorial Africa, French Guyana, French Oceania, French Polynesia, French Antarctic Territories, Gabon, Guadeloupe, Guinea, India, Indochina, Ivory Coast, Levant, Liban, New Caledonia, Madagascar, Martinique, Mauritania, Morocco, New Hebrides, Niger, Post Offices in China, Reunion, Senegal, Somali Coast, Syria, Tunisia, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 1042 - Mayotte: An unmounted mint collection on leaves, complete from 1997 overprints to 2011 Ships, fine. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 1043 - French Territory of the Afars and Issas: An unmounted mint selection, complete from 1967 Fauna to 1977 Air, also some used with 1967 Fauna to 60f., épreuves de luxe, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**



1045



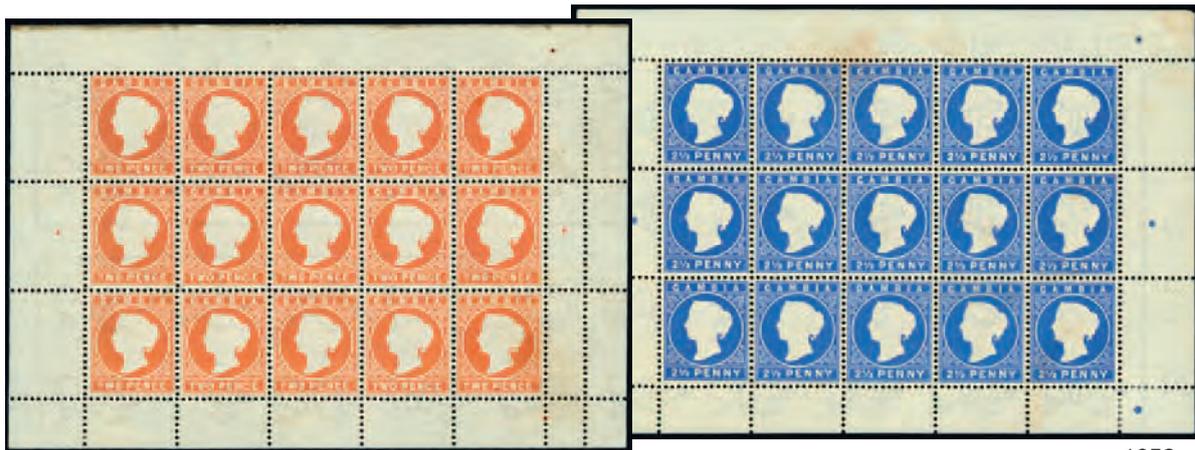
Ex 1050



**Gambia**

Ex 1048

- 1044 ○ A study of cancellations on perforated Cameo issues, with a range of types incl. barred, concentric circles, etc. (102) **£60-£70**
- 1045 ★ 1880-81 Watermark Crown CC, ½d. orange, watermark upright, complete mint sheet of fifteen from the third printing, stamps unmounted, light gum toning and one or two light gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 10B. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1046 ★ - A group of complete mint sheets of fifteen with watermark upright, comprising ½d., 1d. (3), 2d. and 3d., most stamps unmounted, mixed condition. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1047 - Mint and unused study in an album, incl. range of inverted and reversed watermarks, shades, misplaced embossing, flaws, watermark sideways ½d. (2), 3d. (2), watermark upright 4d. singles (2), pair and block of four, 1s. singles (5) and pair, etc., very mixed condition. (102) **£250-£300**
- 1886 – 93 Watermark Crown CA**
- 1048 ★ ½d. to 1s. in mint sheets of fifteen, comprising ½d. from seventh printing, 1d. from fourth printing, 2d. from fourth printing, 2½d. from ninth printing, 3d. from third printing, 4d. from fifth printing, 6d. from fourth printing, and 1s. from fourth printing, all except 2d. with all stamps unmounted, some with minor gum wrinkles or other minor imperfections but mainly fine. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1049 ★ A selection of complete mint sheets of fifteen in an album, with a range of shades and flaws, comprising ½d. (8), 1d. (6), 2d. (6), 2½d. (4), 3d. (5), 4d. (5), 6d. (7), and 1s. (5), etc., mixed condition. **£600-£700**
- 1050 ★ 1d., a group of multiples with all four printings represented, comprising three complete mint sheets of fifteen from the second, third and fourth printings, also another block of fifteen from the first printing without selvedge, the third and fourth printing with all stamps unmounted, a few imperfections and the third printing with reinforced selvedge, otherwise fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1051 2d., a mint selection, comprising a sheet of fifteen from the fourth printing unmounted, singles (15), pairs (2) and blocks of four (2) from a range of printings, etc., mainly fine. Ex Liebowitz. (40) Photo on page 198. **£100-£150**
- 1052 ★ 2½d. deep bright blue, complete mint sheet of fifteen, some staining, otherwise fine. S.G. 27. Photo on page 198. **£70-£80**
- 1053 ★ 3d. pearl grey shade (identifiable by the three plate dots in margin at left and one at right) complete mint sheet of fifteen from the fifth printing, stamps unmounted, some hinge remnants on front of selvedge otherwise fine. Photo on page 198. **£150-£200**
- 1054 ★ 1s. aniline violet mint, some minor imperfections. B.P.A. certificate (1952). S.G. 36b, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 198. **£180-£200**
- 1055 ★ A mint collection in an album, incl. range of shades, flaws, double embossings (2d. pair, 4d. and 6d. (2) each with B.P.A. certificates, 1960-68), blocks of four, 2½d. corner block of fifteen, 6d. range of 'sloping labels', 6d. pair and single handstamped "SPECIMEN", etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**



Ex 1051

1052



1053



1054



1056



1057



1058

### Gambia: 1898 – 1902 Key Plates

- 1056 ★ 2d. orange and mauve, malformed “S” variety, large part original gum, one or two minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 39a, cat. £500. Photo. £80-£100
- 1057 ★ 2½d. ultramarine, malformed “S” variety, mint, fine. S.G. 40a, cat. £475. Photo. £120-£150
- 1058 ★ 3d. reddish purple and blue, malformed “S” variety, mint, traces of gum toning on a few perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 41a, cat. £750. Photo. £150-£200
- 1059 ★ 4d. brown and blue, variety malformed “S”, fine mint. S.G. 42a, cat. £550. Photo. £150-£180
- 1060 ★ 6d. olive-green and carmine, malformed “S” variety, small part original gum, fine. S.G. 43a, cat. £600. Photo. £80-£100
- 1061 ★  1s. violet and green, lower right corner plate block of 24 (6 x 4) mint, some minor imperfections but fresh and otherwise fine. S.G. 44, cat. £1,008+. £200-£250
- 1062 ★ 1s. violet and green, malformed “S” variety, mint, some thinning otherwise fine. S.G. 44a, cat. £800. Photo. £100-£150
- 1063 A mint selection, incl. singles to 1s., range of multiples with 3d. marginal block of four and corner plate block of six (stamps unmounted), 4d. marginal block of four and plate strip of five, 6d. marginal plate block of four, 1s. pair, etc., slightly mixed condition. (86) £200-£250
- 1064 ★ **1902-05 Watermark Crown CA** 4d. brown and ultramarine, variety dented frame, mint, heavy hinge, a few toned perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 50a, cat. £325. Photo. £80-£100
- 1065 ★ - 2s.6d. purple and brown on yellow, variety dented frame, mint, small gum wrinkle and manuscript on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 55a, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- 1066 ★ - 3s. carmine and green on yellow, variety dented frame, mint, horizontal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 56a, cat. £600. Photo. £100-£150

**1912 – 22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA**

- 1067 ★ ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d. and 1s. pairs, each with left stamp showing variety split "A", mint, the 5d. with fault otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 86c, 87c, 88a, 89a, 91d, 92d, 93a, 94a, 97b, cat. £1,900+. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1068 ★ 2½d. bright blue, variety split "A" in pair with normal, fine mint. S.G. 90, b, cat. £304+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1069 ★ 7½d. brown and blue, variety split "A" in pair with normal, fine mint. S.G. 95, a, cat. £357+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1070 ★ 10d. pale sage-green and carmine, variety split "A" in pair with normal, mint, the variety with tiny gum wrinkle, otherwise fine. S.G. 96, b, cat. £431+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1071 ★ 1s.6d. violet and green, variety split "A" in pair with normal, mint, fine. S.G. 98, a, cat. £725+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1072 ★ 2s. purple and blue on blue, variety split "A" in pair with normal, mint, fine. S.G. 99, a, cat. £662+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1073 ★ 2s.6d. black and red on blue, variety split "A" in pair with normal, mint, fine. S.G. 100, a, cat. £662+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1074 ★ 3s. yellow and green variety split "A", in pair with normal, mint, fine. S.G. 101, a, cat. £870+. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1075 1922-29 issue, a mint study in two albums, incl. blocks of four, wide range of shades, plate numbers, Script CA to 2s. (14 singles and a pair), 2s.6d. (9 singles and a pair), 3s. (6 singles, pair, and a marginal block of fifteen), 4s. (11 singles and a pair), 5s. (9 singles and a block of four), and 10s. (7 singles and a corner pair), with 1½d. corner block of 48, 2½d. watermark inverted, 2½d. complete sheet of 60, 4d. block of four, 7½d. blocks of four (3), 1s.6d. blocks of four (2) and 12, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 1076 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d. variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], in a mint block of four, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 143, a, cat. £350+. **£80-£100**

## Gambia continued

- 1077 A mint K.E.VII selection on leaves, incl. 1902-05 to 3s., 1d. variety 'dented frame', 1904-06 to 2s., 1906 surcharge selection with range of minor varieties, ½d. on 2s.6d. blocks of four (6, one a corner plate block), plate block of nine and block of twelve, 1d. on 3s. blocks of four (2, one a corner plate block), strip of five, 1909 to 3s., etc., mixed condition. (137) **£600-£700**
- 1078 A mint or unused selection of Cameos on leaves, incl. 1869 4d. (2), 6d. (3, one with misplaced embossing), 1974 4d. singles (2) and pairs (2), 6d. singles (3, one with watermark inverted) and pair, 1880-81 watermark upright to 1s. (2), 1886-93 to 1s. (3), mixed condition. (54) **£400-£500**
- 1079 A used collection in an album, from K.E.VII to K.G.VI, incl. 1902-05 to 3s., 1904-06 to 1s., 1906 surcharge selection with ½d. on 2s.6d. blocks of four (2, one a corner plate example), block of six and block of twelve, 1d. on 3s. block of four, 1909 to 3s., 1912-22 to 3s., 1921-22 4s., 1922-29 to 5s. and to 10s., 1935 Silver Jubilee 3d. strip of five variety 'extra flagstaff' used on cover, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (190) **£300-£400**
- 1080 A used Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1869-72 4s. (3), 6d. (4, with pale blue shade with R.P.S. certificate, 1971), 1874 4d. (2), 6d. (2), 1880-81 to 1s. (2), 1886-93 to 1s. (2), 1898-10-2 to 1s., etc., mixed condition. (52) **£300-£400**
- 1081 A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1912-22 to 5s., 1921-22 to 4s. single, corner plate pair and block of four, 1922-29 Crown CA to 5s. (2), 7½d. marginal block of twenty, Script CA to 10s. (2), 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. variety 'extra flagstaff', 1938-46 to 10s., etc., slightly mixed condition. (153) **£200-£250**
- 1082 A mint Q.V. to Q.E.II selection, incl. 1898 to 1s., 1902-05 to 3s., 1904-05 to 2s., 1912-22 5s., 1922-29 Script to 10s. (top value no gum), 1963 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 170) **£150-£200**



*Fourth Session, Lots 1083 – 1400**Wednesday 23rd September at 2 pm***Germany, States & Colonies**

1086

- 1083** **German States:** A selection on stockcards, incl. Baden, Saxony 1855 ½ngr. and 2ngr. (2 shades) in unmounted mint blocks of ten, Dchleswig Holstein 1865 4s. unused strip of three, etc. (69) **£400-£500**
- 1084** - A collection in an album, incl. range of imperfs., Baden, Bavaria, Bremen, Brunswick, Hamburg, Hanover, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Oldenburg, Prussia, Saxony, Thurn & Taxis, Wurtemberg, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1085** ☒ **M** **1930 IPOSTA** miniature sheet, used on 1930 (Sept. 18) registered envelope, some creasing and slightly soiled, otherwise fine. Michel €2,400. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1086** ○ **2016 Christmas unissued 70c. with inscription error "Vrolijk Kerstfest" instead of "Vrolijk kerstfeest" etc., used with Briefzentrum 1916 (Nov. 30) c.d.s., the date of issue of the corrected stamp. Photo. Around 71 used examples have been reported.** **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1087** ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A range of cards and some envelopes, mainly Third Reich with official and private issues, illustrated, special cancellations, etc., good to fine. (150) **£400-£450**
- 1088** ☒ **Feldpost Issues:** Crete: 1944 "Inselpost" overprint no value blue stamp, used on 1944 "Luftfeldpost" cover to Mannheim. Signed by Pickenpack and Rungas. Michel 7A. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1089** ☒ - Agram: 1944 no value red-brown stamp with "INSELPOST" overprint inverted and misplaced, fine used on "Feldpost" cover (a few faults). Signed Mogler. Michel 10BbII. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1090** A mainly unused and mint collection on Lighthouse leaves, incl. large and small Shields, 1899-1900 to 5m., 1902 to 5m., 1924 Air set, 1926-27 Air set, 1924-27 set, Welfare Fund sets, 1928-31 set, 1930 South America Flight set, 1930 "IPOSTA" miniature sheet, 1931 Polar Flight set, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£1300-£1,500**
- 1091** An accumulation in fourteen albums and two stockbooks, incl. large and small Shields, postal stationery, Russian Zone, West Germany with 1951-52 Numerals set mint, 1951 Bach sets mint and used (2), Occupation issues with Poland, Bohemia and Moravia, etc. (many 100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 1092** An accumulation in six albums (including 2 empty printed Lighthouse), seven stockbooks and loose, incl. 1912 "Gelber Hund" 1m. on 10pf. used, 1921-22 watermark mesh 5pf. claret used (signed by Bechtold), 1923 (Dec.) 100pf. imperforate with numeral misplaced mint, 1936 Olympic Games miniature sheets used, Allied Occupation, West Germany, West Berlin, Saar with 1931 Christmas Charity set used, 1931 (Dec.) Christmas Charity set used, 1950 Council of Europe set used, etc. (1,000s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1093** A duplicated selection in a stockbook, incl. 1926-31 Air set used, 1928-31 Zeppelin 2m. and 4m. (3) used, 1931 Polar Flight 1m. used, 1933 Chicago Flight 2m. mint, 4m. mint and used, 1933 Welfare Fund miniature sheet, cut down (127 x 84mm) used, signed by Peschl, 1934 Air to 5m. used (6), 1934 Welfare Fund set mint, 1934 Welfare Fund 2m. booklet, Allied Occupation with French Zones, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) **£600-£800**
- 1094** An accumulation in an album and on leaves, incl. Allied Occupation, British and American Zones 1948 (July-Aug.) types A2 and A3 sets unmounted, 1949 Hanover miniature sheet unmounted, West Germany, West Berlin 1949 2m. booklet (exploded), Belgium Occupation, etc. (many 100s) **£600-£800**

**Germany** continued

- 1095** A collection in five albums, six stockbooks, leaves and folder, incl. States, Russian Zones, West Germany 1950 Bach set used, West Germany, East Germany with 1950 Exhibition miniature sheet used, 1950 Academy set used, 1950 Friendship set used, 1953 Marx perforated miniature sheet used, 1950 Engels miniature sheets mint and used, Saar, etc. (1,000s) **£500-£600**
- 1096** A post-war duplicated selection in a stockbook, incl. Allied Occupation French Zones with Baden 1948-49 set unmounted, 1949 Freiburg imperf. and perf. miniature sheets mint (2 of each), 1949 Red Cross miniature sheets unused (2), Rhineland-Palatinate 1948-49 set unmounted, 1949 Red Cross miniature sheets unused (2), Württemberg 1948-49 set unmounted, 1949 Red Cross miniature sheets unused (2), Berlin, West Germany, etc. (many 100s) **£500-£600**
- 1097** A collection in an album, incl. States with Bavaria, Bremen 1856-63 5sgr. green used, Saxony, Württemberg, large and small Shields with small Shield 7k. used, large Shield 2½g. used (2), 9k. used (2), 1874 9k. used (3), 1926-31 Air set used, 1930 South America Flight 4m. used, 1933 Wagner to 25pf.+15pf. used, 1934 Air set used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1098** A mint collection from 1948 to 1974 on leaves, incl. West Berlin virtually complete with 1949 black and red overprinted sets (not guaranteed), 1949-54 to 5Dm., 1949 U.P.U. set, 1949 Goethe set, 1949 Berlin Relief Fund set, West Germany with 1951-52 Posthorn set, East Germany, etc. (many 100s) **£300-£400**
- 1099** Collection from 1934 to 1939 in an album, incl. 1934 Air set used, 1937 Hitler imperf. miniature sheet unmounted, 1937 perf. and rouletted miniature sheet unmounted (creases), 1937 Brown Ribbon miniature sheets unmounted and used, etc. (127) **£200-£250**
- 1100** Collection of mainly Third Reich issues in a stockbook with se-tenant issues mint, 'back of book', range of covers and cards (47), cancellation interest, etc. **£120-£150**
- 1101** A small selection from 1936 to 1944 incl. 1936 Olympic Games miniature sheets used, 1937 6pf. miniature sheet with rouletted margins mint, etc., mixed condition. (18 items) **£70-£80**
- 1102** ☒ A collection of mainly covers and cards in ten albums, incl. a good range of flown covers with 1912 "Gelber Hund" 1m. on 10pf. (4, two on cards), postcards with Military, propaganda, Zeppelin, postal stationery, stamps with 1929-31 Air set mint, booklet stamps, etc. (many 100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1103** ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. range of cancellations, commemorative, postal stationery, also some 1930s Telegrammes, etc. (250 items) **£500-£600**
- 1104** ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. W.W.I and II Feldpost items with 1943 (July 29) cover with brown and red "FELDPOST" label tied by Erfurt c.d.s., later f.d.c's, etc. (165 items) **£200-£250**
- 1105** ☉ **Allied Occupation Zones: British and American Zones:** 1948 Currency Reform types A2 and A3 2pf. to 84pf. Numeral sets and 1948 (June-Aug.) 1pf.-80pf. sets, mainly fine unmounted mint. Signed Schlegel. Michel 52I-68I, 52II-68II, I/I-IX/I-1/11-IX-II. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1106** ☉ - Type A3 1m. to 5m., mainly fine unmounted marginal mint. Signed Schlegel. Michel A1/II-AIV/II. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1107** - 1948-50 Buildings issue, a mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. range of perfs., types, 10pf. and 40pf. in imperforate pairs, 5Dm. type IV unmounted mint pair, type V mint single, etc. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 1108** A collection in two albums, incl. British and American Zones with 1948-50 to 5Dm. both types mint, French Zones with Baden 1948-49 set mint, 1949 Congress 30pf. mint (both types), 1949 Red Cross miniature sheet unused, Württemberg 1948-49 set mint, some doubtful cancellations, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1109** ▲ **West Berlin:** 1948 black overprint 10pf., 1m. and 3m. (3), used on parcel piece, tied by Steglitz machine cancellations, some staining, otherwise fine. Photo on page 200. **£200-£220**
- 1110** **East Germany:** A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1950 Academy set mint, 1950 Exhibition miniature sheet mint, used (3, one on cover), 1951 Friendship with China set mint, 1952-53 set in mint blocks of four, 1953 Marx imperf. and perf. miniature sheets unmounted and used, etc. (100s) **£500-£600**

- 1111 **Saar:** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1949 Official set mint, 1949-51 set mint, 1949 National Relief Fund set mint, 1950 Stamp Day 15f.+5f. unmounted, 1950 Council of Europe sets mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 1112 **Schleswig:** A collection of covers and cards in an album, incl. insured, registered and express, mostly commercial, range of cancellations, etc. (100 items) **£400-£500**
- 1113 **Upper Silesia:** An accumulation in a stockbook, incl. range of specialised with surcharged, C.G.H.S. overprints, multiples, range of covers, Schleswig with 1 Zone stationery mint and used, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1114 **German Colonies:** A collection in four albums, incl. much cancellation interest, wide range of covers, postcards and postal stationery, range of Boxer Rebellion covers, Cameroon 1900-11 to 5m. mint and used, Caroline Islands 1899-1900 to 50pf. mint, 1901-07 values to 5m. used, East Africa 1901 to 5m. mint and used, Kiatschou 1901 values to 5m. mint, to 5m. used, 1905 40c. mint and used, 1905-19 to 2½d. used, Levant, Marshall Islands 1897-1900 to 50pf. mint and used, 1901 to 5m. used, Mariana Islands 1899-1900 to 50pf. mint, values to 50pf. used, 1901 to 3m. used, Morocco 1899 to 60c. on 50pf. mint and used, 1900 values to 5. mint and 3m. used, 1905 to 6p.25c. on 5m. mint, values to 6p.25c. on 5m. used, 1906-11 to to 6p.25c. on 5m. mint, values to 6p.25c. on 5m. used, New Guinea 1897-99 to 50pf. mint and used, 1901 to 3m. used, Post Offices in China, Post Offices in the Turkish Empire 1900 values to 25pi. on 5m. mint and used, 1905 to 25pi.on 5m. mint and used, 1905-12 to 25pi. on 5m. used, Samoa 1900 to 50pf. mint, 1900 to 5m. mint, to 3m. used, South West Africa 1897-1900 10pf. bisect on philatelic postcard, Togo 1897-98 to 50pf. mint and used, 1900 to 5m. mint, to 3m. used, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**



Ex 1106



1115



Ex 1105

## Gibraltar

- 1115 ☒ **Great Britain used in Gibraltar:** 1871 (Aug. 14) mourning envelope to Wales "Via Spain & France" franked 6d. pl. 9 LI 1d. pl. 130 BJ, CH cancelled "A26" and paying 8d. rate, redirected from Bangor to Ambleside, England, faint staining and cover tears but unusual. Photo. **£80-£100**



1116



1117



1118



1119

- 1116 ★ **1903 Watermark Crown CA** £1 deep purple and black on red, mint, some creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 54, cat. £650. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1117 ★ - £1 dull purple and black on red, mint, fine. S.G. 55, cat. £650. Photo. **£200-£250**

## Germany continued



Ex 1120



1121

- 1118 ★ **1904-08 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** £1 deep purple and black on red, mint, fine. S.G. 64, cat. £650. Photo on page 203. **£200-£250**
- 1119 ○ - £1 deep purple and black on red, used, fine. S.G. 64, cat. £700. Photo on page 203. **£200-£250**
- 1120 ★ **1912-24 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** ½d. to £1 set mint, fine. (10) S.G. 76-85, cat. £325. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1121 ★ **1925-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA** £5 violet and black, mint, gum toning and minor mark otherwise fine. Diena certificate (1979). S.G. 108, cat. £1,600. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1122 ○ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 2d. used pair, 6d. used block of four on piece and 1s. used corner pair, each showing 'extra flagstaff', mainly fine. S.G. 114, a, 116, a, 117, a, cat. £817. **£180-£200**
- 1123 A used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1886 values to 6d. and 1s., 1886-87 1s., 1889 to 75c. on 1s., 1903 2s. and 8s., 1904-08 2s. on piece, 1906-11 to 8s., 1912-24 to £1 (2, both on piece), 1921-27 8s., 1925-32 to £1, 1938-51 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (156) **£600-£700**
- 1124 A mint Q.V. selection on leaves, incl. 1886 to 1s., 4d. with overprint in blue-black with R.P.S. certificate (1972), 1886-87 to 1s., 1889 to 75c. on 1s., 10c. on 1d. corner plate block of 10, 25c. on 2d. marginal block of 24, strip of three variety small "I", 1889-96 to 5p., 1898 to 1s., etc., mixed condition. (82) **£500-£600**
- 1125 A mint K.E.VII collection on leaves, incl. 1903 to 8s., 1904-08 to 4s., and 1906-11 to 8s., mixed condition. (27) **£300-£400**
- 1126 A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1912-24 to £1, 1921-27 to 4s., 1925-32 to £1, 1935 Silver Jubilee 2d. variety 'extra flagstaff', 1938-51 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (129) **£200-£250**
- 1127 Collection in an album with a wide range of Great Britain used in Gibraltar, later with K.G.V values to 1925-32 10s. used, also Morocco Agencies and Tangier with 1957 2s.6d. to 10s. in corner blocks of four unmounted mint, etc., fair to fine. (100s) **£150-£200**

## Gilbert and Ellice Islands

- 1128 A collection of 48 covers in an album incl. 1911 registered envelope from Ocean Islands to Vienna, undated registered envelope from Ocean Islands with 1937 Coronation set tied by scarce indistinct Arorae type 11 cancellations, 1949 Silver Wedding set on registered airmail cover to U.S., range of other cancellations and cachets with censored etc. also Solomon Islands 1908-11 ½d. to 5s. set used on envelope to Gizo, also 1908-11 scarce 1d. used with complete "KULAMBANGRA" straight line handstamp and 'shark' motif, etc. **£350-£400**
- 1129 **Tuvalu:** 2001 House of Questa presentation folder containing TV Corporation set of imperf. proofs, signed by the repro manager, print manager and sales admin, fine. **£80-£100**

**Gold Coast**

1131



Ex 1139



– Ex 1135 –



– 1130 –

- 1130 ★  1884-91 2d. marginal plate block of 21 and 4d. marginal block of twelve, mint, the first bisected horizontally and the latter diagonally, some faults but scarce. S.G. 13, 16. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1131 ★ 1889-94 20s. green and red, mint, handstamps on reverse, small fault at right, otherwise fine. S.G. 24, cat. £3,500. Kohler certificate (1940). Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1132 ★  1901 1d. on 2½d. and 1d. on 6d. mint marginal plate blocks of 60, some minor imperfections. S.G. 35, 36, cat. £1,680+. **£300-£400**
- 1133 A study of issues from 1875 to 1891 written up in an album, incl. range of shades and flaws, plate blocks, 1875-76 1d. and 4d. mint, 1d., 4d. and 6d. used, 1874-76 to 6d. mint, to 6d. used, 1d. bisected and used alongside pair on piece, 2d. bisected on piece (Robson Lowe certificate, 1968), 1883 ½d. mint, ½d. and 1d. used, 1884-91 range of shades to 6d. (5), 1s. (6 singles and pair) and 2s. (3 singles and pair) mint, 1d. mint marginal block of 48, to 2s. (2) used, 1889 1d. on 6d. single and strip of three mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 1134 A used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1898-1902 to 10s., 1902 20s., 1904-1906 to 2s.6d., 1913-21 to 20s. (top value on piece), etc., slightly mixed condition. (113) **£280-£300**
- 1135 A mint Q.V. selection, incl. 1889-94 10s. and 20s. dull mauve and black on red, 1898-1902 to 10s., 1901 1d. on 6d. with "ONE" largely omitted, etc., slightly mixed condition. (19) Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1136 A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI selection on leaves, incl. 1913-21 to 20s., 1921-24 to £2, 1928 to 5s., 1935 Silver Jubilee 3d. corner block of four variety 'extra flagstaff', etc., slightly mixed condition. (78) **£200-£250**
- 1137 A Q.V. to early Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. much cancellation interest, 1921-24 £2 mint (gum toning), etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1138 ★ A mint selection, incl. 1884-91 2s. shades (2), 1948 set in unmounted mint blocks of four, etc. (114) **£200-£250**
- 1139 ★ A mint K.E.VII selection, comprising 1902 to 20s., 1904-06 to 2s.6d., and 1907-13 to 5s., slightly mixed condition. (33) Photo. **£150-£200**



Ex 1148



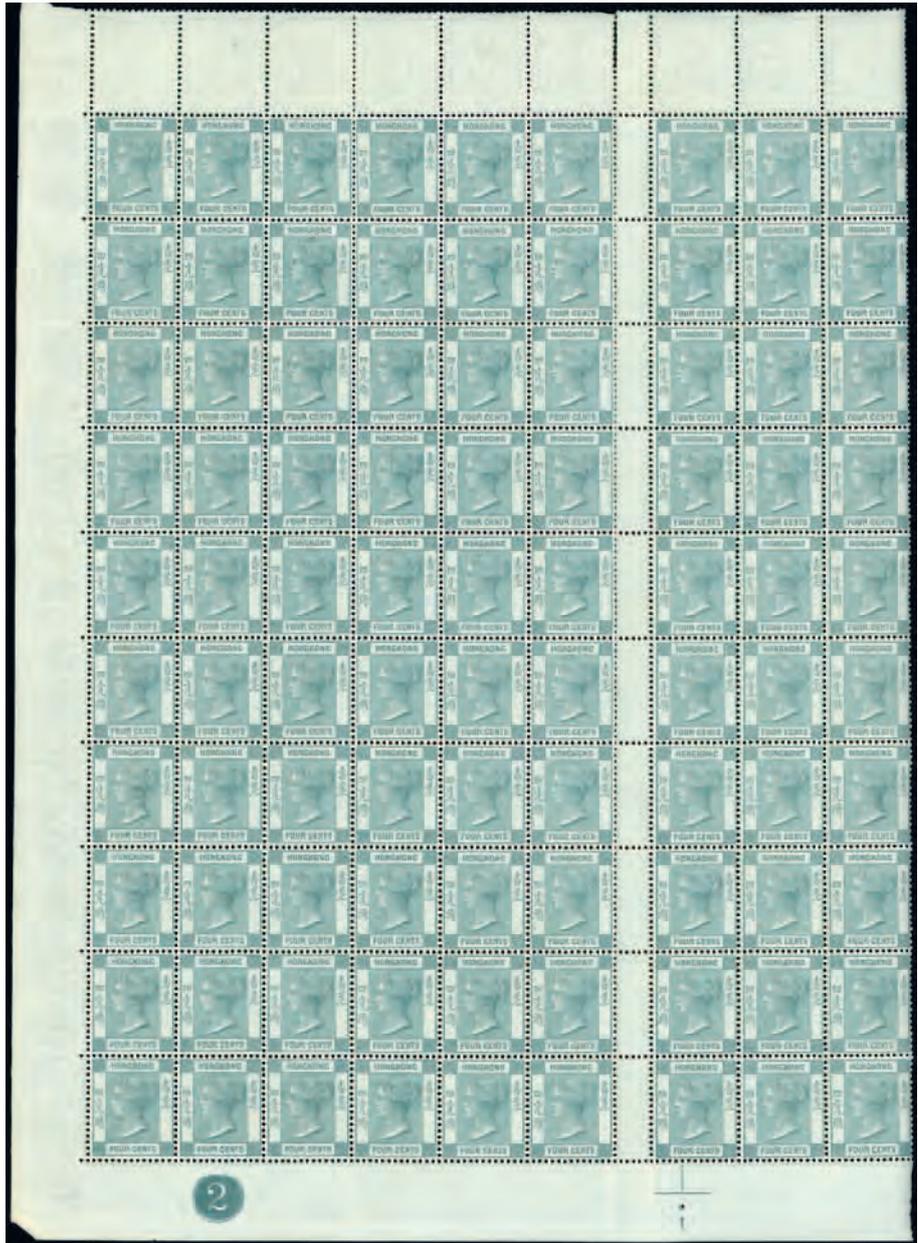
1149



1150



Ex 1160



1147



1152



1151



1166



Ex 1199



Ex 1189

**Greece**

- 1140 A selection of revenues in an album, unused and used, mainly middle period. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1141 A collection in stockbook, incl. mint and used range of Hermes Heads, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Greenland**

- 1142 ☒ 1942-43 W.W.II American Forces covers (3) with A.P.O. 809a, 859 and one without number. **£100-£120**
- 1143 A used collection in an album, incl. 1916-37 Parcel Post, 1ö., 2ö., 10ö., 15ö., 20ö. (3), 70ö. and 1k., 1938-46 set used on cover, 1945 (Feb.) set, range of later issues to 1979, cancellations, covers and cards, Thule 1935-36 10ö., 15ö. and 30ö used on 1935 (Aug. 30) cover to Copenhagen, also *The Postal History of Greenland* in two volumes, etc. (192) **£500-£600**
- 1144 A collection in two albums, 1905 to 1ö and 10ö mint, 10ö used, 1916-37 to 3k. mint and used, 1945 Pictorial set mint and used, 1945 Liberation to 5k. mint, to 5k. used, 1950-60 to 5k. mint, later to 1979, also range of covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**

**Grenada**

- 1145 A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection, incl. range of Chalons, 1895-99 to 1s. mint (2), 1904-06 to 10s. mint, 1934-36 to 5s. used (2), 1938-50 to 10s. mint (4), etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**

**Hawaii**

- 1146 A selection in a stockbook, mint and used, incl. range of early issues, cancellation interest, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Hong Kong**

- 1147 ☉ ☒ 1882-96 4c. slate-grey lower left corner plate block of ninety, unmounted mint, some minor creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 34, cat. £3,600+. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1148 ★ 1903 Watermark Crown CA 1c. to \$5, mint, mainly good to fine. S.G. 62-75. Photo. **£400-£450**
- 1149 ★ - \$10 slate and orange on blue, mint, one or two minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 76, cat. £1,400. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1150 ☉ 1912-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA \$10 purple and black on red, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 116, cat. £600. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1151 ☉ 1954-62 10c. variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 179aw, cat. £450. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1152 ☉ 1962-73 \$20 variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 210w, cat. £800. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1153 A K.E.VII to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1903 set used, 1907-11 set mint, 1912-21 to \$3 mint, used to \$10, 1921-37 to \$2 mint, P.O's in China 1917-21 \$5 mint, used to \$3, etc., mixed condition. (274) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1154 A Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1862-63 to 96c. used, 1863-71 18c. used, 1876-77 16c. on 18c. used, 1880 5c. on 8c., 5c. on 18c., 10c. on 24c. used, 1891 Jubilee 2c. mint and used, 1900-01 set mint, some Postal Fiscals with 1891 2c. with type S1 overprint used, etc., varied condition. (150) **£800-£1,000**
- 1155 A Q.E.II unmounted mint selection in four albums, incl. 1954-62 to \$5 (3) and \$10 (4), range of blocks of four to \$1.30, 1964-73 to \$20, 1973-74 to \$20, 1973-74 and 1975-82 wide range in blocks of four with some inverted watermarks and plate numbers to \$20, 1982 to \$50 (2), range of multiples, 1987-88 to \$50 in blocks of four, 1992-96 range of multiples to \$50 blocks of four (3), pair and single, booklet panes, coils, miniature sheets, extensive booklets with 1965 \$5, prestige, issues largely complete to 2018, also copy of Yang's catalogue, etc. (100s) **£600-£700**

**Hong Kong** continued

- 1156 A duplicated used collection in an album, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, range of shades, incl. 1863-71 range to 48c. (4) and 96c. (2), 4c. watermark inverted, 1876-77 16c. on 18c. (2), 1880 5c. on 8c., 1882-96 to 30c. (7), 1885 \$1 on 96c. (3), 1891 Jubilee 2c. variety short "U", 1903 to 50c. (3), \$2 with indistinct cancellation, K.G.V issues to \$10, 1938-52 to \$10 green and violet and \$10 pale bright lilac and blue (2), much cancellation interest with wide range used in Shanghai, also some mint with 1898 10c. on 30c. with additional character mint, 1941 Centenary set, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10, range of covers with 1938 Stamp Duty 5c. (5) on cover to London, etc., very mixed condition. (100s)  
**£400-£500**
- 1157 A K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1938-52 set mint, \$10 green and violet used, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10 mint and used, etc., varied condition. (177)  
**£350-£400**
- 1158 An mint Q.V. to K.G.VI selection on stock cards, incl. 1903 values to \$3, 1904-06 values to \$1, 1912-21 values to \$1, 1923-56 postage due set, 1938-52 wide selection to \$10 pale bright lilac and blue (2), etc., slightly mixed condition. (171)  
**£300-£400**
- 1159 A Q.E.II mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1954-62 set mint, 1966-72 set unmounted, 1973-74 set unmounted, commemoratives to 1983, etc. (few 100s)  
**£250-£300**
- 1160 A K.G.VI selection incl. 1938-52 values to \$10 (both), 1946 Peace, 1949 U.P.U., mint, fine. (17) Photo on page 206.  
**£200-£250**
- 1161 A K.G.V. to Q.E.II unmounted mint collection in an album, incl. 1941 Centenary set, 1949 Silver Wedding set, 1946 Victory \$1 corner pair variety 'extra stroke', 1948 Victory 10c. corner block of four variety spur on "N", 1973-74 to \$20, 1975-82 to \$20, 1982 to \$50, etc., largely complete to 1989, mainly fine. (100s)  
**£200-£250**
- 1162 A K.E.VII to Q.E.II selection in mixed condition on leaves incl. 1912-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 50c. and \$5 both overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1938-52 to \$5 green and violet (2) mint, Post Offices in China 1922-27 to \$2 used, etc. (150+)  
**£120-£150**
- 1163 A selection on stock pages, K.G.V to Q.E.II, incl. K.G.VI to \$1 mint, miniature sheets, inverted watermarks, etc. (85 items)  
**£80-£100**
- 1164 ☒ **Cancellations and Covers:** 1849 to 1953, a selection of covers and cards, incl. 1849 cover to India with faint "PAID/AT/HONG KONG" crowned circle, 1946 (Apr. 8) registered cover bearing \$1, \$2, \$5 and \$10 pale bright lilac and blue on first day of use, postal stationery, censored mail, etc., mixed condition. (35 items) **£250-£300**
- 1165 ○ - A collection on leaves and in an album, incl. Maritime, Treaty Ports with Amoy 1862 24c. green, 1891 14c. on 30c. mauve, Canton 1891 14c. on 30c. mauve, Hankow, Shanghai, etc. (189)  
**£250-£300**
- 1166 ☒ - 1905 (Mar. 20) picture postcard franked 2c. (2) to England, redirected from Cheltenham to Switzerland with added G.B. 1d., showing Hotel des Balances, Lucerne receiving datestamp and further forwarded to London without additional payment, corner fault but scarce mixed franking. Photo on page 206.  
**£80-£100**
- 1167 ☒ - 1935, a selection comprising two flown covers and nine incoming from Great Britain, the majority with original letters.  
**£80-£100**

**Hungary**

- 1168 A mint and used collection in five albums, incl. range of early issues, 1908-13 to 5k. mint, 1913 Flood Relief set mint and used, 1914 War set mint, 1925 Sports Fund set mint, 1926-27 to 5p. mint, 1931 Zeppelin set mint and used, five different flown covers bearing either the 1p. or 2p., 1932 Madonna set mint and used, 1933 to 5p. mint and used, set on flown cover, 1934 Exhibition miniature sheet mint and used (2, one on flown postcard), 1948 Bridge miniature sheets mint and used, 1949 Bridge miniature sheet mint and used, 1948 U.P.U. miniature sheets imperf. and perf. mint, 1951 80th Anniversary miniature sheets mint and used, 1960 Bridge miniature sheets mint and used, Occupation issues, newspaper stamps, postage dues, postcards with 1918 handpainted anti-Tsarist cards, etc., mixed condition. (100s)  
**£500-£600**

**Iceland**

- 1169 A collection in two albums, incl. postal stationery, covers with first flights, range of early issues, 1920 2k. mint, 1921-22 to 40a. mint, 1921-30 to 10k. on 50a. mint, 1925 Air set mint, 1930 Millenary set mint, to 5k. used, 1930 Air set mint, 1931 Zeppelin set used, 1k. on Zeppelin picture postcard, 1931-32 Falls set mint, 1933 Hópflug Italia set mint (not guaranteed), 1940 World Fair set mint, 1950-54 to 25k. mint, etc., later to 1976, mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1170 A collection in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. much cancellation interest, 1931 Air set mint, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

**India & States**

1173



Ex 1174



1175



Ex 1188

- 1171 **1926-33** 1r., 2r., 5r., 10r., 15r. and 25r., all watermark upright, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 214-218, cat. £363. **£100-£120**
- 1172 ✪ - 25r. blue and orange with watermark upright, unmounted mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 219, cat. £325. **£80-£100**
- 1173 ✪ - 25r. blue and orange with watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 219w, cat. £375. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1174 ✪ **1937-40** 3p. to 25r. set, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 247-264, cat. £600. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1175 ✪ **1948 Gandhi** 10r., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 308, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1176 **Officials:** An unmounted mint collection on stock pages, incl. 1883-99 to both 1r., 1926-31 to 10r., 1939-42 to 8a. in blocks of four, few covers, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1177 An unmounted mint collection in four albums, incl. 1882-90 2a., 2a.6p., 4a. and 8a. blocks of four, 1895 to 5r., 1902 3r. and 5r. (mounted), 1911-23 to 5r., 1926-33 15r. watermark upright pair, watermark inverted singles (2), 1932-36 to 6a. (4), 1949-52 to 15r., 1955 to 10r., 1965-75 to 10r. in blocks of four, later issues largely complete to 2018, range of booklets and sheetlets, etc., a few earlier stamps mounted, mainly fine. (1,000s) **£600-£700**
- 1178 A collection in three albums, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. range of early issues from imperfs., 1866 Postal Fiscal both 6a. used, 1895 to 5r. mint, K.G.V to 25r. used, 1937-40 to 25r. mint and used, 1948 Gandhi 10r. used, officials, states, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 1179 A selection in a stockbook, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. mainly Q.V. with cancellation interest, 1854 ½a. (9) and 1a. (10) used, 1854-55 cut to shape 4a. used (8), etc., also a few later, mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1180 A mint and used selection in a stockbook, Q.V. to K.G.V, incl. Convention States, multiples, officials with range of 1937-39 1r. to 10r. multiples on piece, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1181 A selection on leaves and stockcards, incl. Officials, Gwalior, Jaipur, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£120-£150**

**India** continued

- 1182 A collection of revenues in a stockbook, mainly middle period, incl. range of states, court fees, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1183 A selection of used Q.V. to K.G.VI high values, incl. 1895 2r. to 5r., 1911-23 5r., 1926-33 5r., 1937-40 1r. watermark inverted, 15r., slightly mixed condition. (16) **£100-£120**
- 1184 A range of Q.V. to K.E.VII telegraph stamps in an album, unused and used, incl. Q.V. to 50r. unused and 10r. used, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1185 A Q.V. to Q.E.II selection, incl. range of covers with air letters, airgraphs, early f.d.c.'s, also a range of F.P.O's on pieces and stamps, etc. (few 100s) **£80-£100**

**Indian States**

- 1186 A mainly used collection in a stockbook, incl. wide range of States with Cochin, Jaipur, Jammu & Kashmir, Nepal, Poonch, Soruth, Travancore, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1187 **Feudatory States:** A collection in an album, stockbook, folder and on leaves, incl. Bussahir, Charkari, Cochin, Jaipur with 1931 Investiture 5r. mint, Travancore, postal stationery, revenues, War Contribution stamps, also India 1937-40 set mint, 1949-52 set mint, etc. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 1188 ★ - Jaipur: 1931 Investiture set, fine mint. S.G. 40-51, cat. £700. Photo on page 209. **£200-£250**

**Indonesia**

- 1189 **1948** 1s. to 2½r. unissued set in imperf. pairs with gum, some minor gum wrinkling, otherwise mainly fine. (21) Photo on page 206. **£180-£200**
- 1190 A group of five covers bearing local overprints on Netherlands Indies or Japanese stamps, comprising 1949 (Mar. 23) cover to Medan bearing 7½c. overprinted circular "Indonesia/P.T.T." and 1948-49 overprint 15c. tied by c.d.s. and straight line "MARBAU", 1949 (Aug. 8) cover to Austria bearing 1950-52 1c. to 12½c., overprinted "Rep. Indonesia" 3c. and 5c. tied Soebang c.d.s.'s, 1949 (Dec. 27) cover to New York bearing a range of issues incl. overprinted circular "Indonesia/P.T.T." Japanese 5s. and overprinted "Rep. Indonesia" Dutch Indies 1c. tied Birth of Indonesia violet cachet, 1950 (Nov. 21) cover to the Netherlands bearing range of first issues and overprinted circular "Indonesia/P.T.T." Japanese 4s., and 1951 (Oct.) registered cover to Germany bearing a range of first issues and overprinted "Rep. Indonesia" Dutch Indies 1c. tied Semarang c.d.s.'s. **£100-£150**

**Iran**

- 1191 A mint and used collection in two albums, from 1876 to 1969, incl. wide range of Persia, 1909 30kr. mint, 1911-13 to 30kr. mint, 1938 Birthday set in mint sheets of four imperf. and perf., officials, parcel post, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**

**Iraq**

- 1192 A selection in a stockbook, incl. 1890 Court document, 1900 (c.) and 1912 Telegraph forms, 1948-51 imperf. and perf. miniature sheets, 1949 imperf. and perf. miniature sheets, 1953 Coronation miniature sheet, good range of officials with 1955-58 set, 1962 set unmounted mint, etc. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 1193 A collection in an album, incl. 1934-38 to 1d. mint (less 200f.), 1941-47 values to 1d. mint, 1948 to 1d. mint, 1949 Air miniature sheet imperf. and perf. mint, 1953 Coronation miniature sheet mint, etc., later to 1973, mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 1194 ☒ An accumulation of covers from the 1940s to 1960s, the majority to the American University, with registered mail, Obligatory tax, censored, slightly mixed condition. (approx. 500) **£120-£120**



1195



1204

## Ireland

- 1195 ☉ 1987 **Christmas** 21p., with variety gold omitted, fine unmounted mint from the lower right corner of the sheet with part imprint. *Only fourteen examples have been recorded.* S.G. 681b. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 1196 A collection in two albums, incl. 1922 Dollard to 10s. mint, 1922 Thom to 1s. mint, 1922-23 to 10s. mint, 1937 St. Patrick set mint, set used, 1940-68 to 10s. mint, to 10s. used, range of covers with first flights, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1197 A mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. range of Rialtar and Saorstat overprints, postage dues, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1198 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in six cover albums, incl. range of pre-stamp and stampless covers, 1816 cover to Belfast, bearing double lined oval "Ship Letter/Crown/DERRY", mileage marks, paid, penny posts, town stamps, etc. (few 100s) **£800-£1,000**

## Italy & Colonies

- 1199 ☉ ☒ 1941 **Hitler & Mussolini** unissued set of three, in unmounted mint blocks of four. Sassone 457A-457C. Photo on page 206. **£450-£500**
- 1200 Collection from 1862 to 1984 in two printed albums with a range of early issues, 1924-25 values with advertising labels used, 1910 both Plebiscite sets used, 1922 Congress optd. Set mint (unexpertised), 1923 Manzoni set with 5l. unmounted, 1930 Balbo 7l.70 mint, later sets good to fine mint with 1933 Balbo both strips, 1949 Republic 100l., (unmounted), etc. (100s) **£600-£800**
- 1201 A selection of revenues on leaves, unused and used, mainly middle period. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1202 **Italian Colonies:** A collection in four albums, incl. Trieste 1947-48 to 100l. mint, 1947-48 Air set mint, Fiume 1919 Student set mint, 1920 New Currency set mint, 1920 Military post set mint, 1920 overprints values to 10l. on 20c., Ethiopia 1936 Annexation set mint, Libya 1912-22 to 10l. mint, 1921 to 10l. mint, Cyrenaica, Tripolitania, East Africa 1938 Air set mint, Eritrea 1893 to 5l. mint and used (not guaranteed), 1934 Manzoni set mint, 1928-29 values to 1l.75 mint, Somalia 1906-08 postage due 2l. + 10l. mint (not guaranteed), later postage dues to 10l., etc., mixed condition. **£500-£600**

## Jamaica

- 1203 1916-19 War Tax, a collection on leaves, incl. many varieties with no stops, broken and misplaced letters, multiples, 1916 (Sept.-Dec.) 3d. with overprint inverted mint, etc. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 1204 ★ ☒ 1916 (Apr.-Sept.) "WAR STAMP" type 19 on ½d. yellow-green, variety overprint inverted, unmounted mint block of eight (4 x 2), fine. S.G. 68c, cat. £1,040+. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1205 A collection in a stockbook, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. duplicated used Q.V. issues to 1s., much cancellation interest, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1206 A selection on stock pages, mainly K.G.VI, incl. 1860-70 1d. unused (2), 1903-04 ½d. and 2½d. "SER.ET" used, 1938-52 to £1 unmounted mint (2) and used with a range of perfs. with line perf. 14 5s. used, etc. (88) **£120-£150**

**Japan**

- 1207 ☒ **1904-05 Russo-Japanese War**, a collection of mainly cards from Japanese troops in Manchuria and Korea regions, many with descriptions of army unit or area of origin in English. A most interesting group. (150 items) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 1208 ☒ **1937-45 Second Sino-Japanese War**, a collection of mainly military cards used in China or Manchuria sent by Japanese troops, good range of censor marks, some cards with pictures, etc. (255) **£500-£600**
- 1209 A collection in four albums and on leaves, mint and used, incl. range of early issues, 1921 Crown Prince set mint, 1927 U.P.U. set mint, 1929 colour change 4s., 8s. and 20s. mint, range of mint miniature sheets (some National Park miniature sheets in folders) incl. 1938 Nikko, 1939 Daisen, Aso, 1940 Daisetsu-Zu, 1940 Kirishima, 1941 Daikin, 1941 Taroko, 1952 Chuban, range of Russo-Japanese War covers, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1210 A mainly used selection, with a range of cancellations incl. China, Korea, Japanese Occupation, Maritime, etc. (few 100s) **£100-£120**

**Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika**

- 1211 A collection in a stockbook, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. 1890-93 2r. and 3r. used on piece, 1891-1901 values to 5r. mint, 1904-07 1a. used with neat strike of Kericho c.d.s., 1938-54 wide selection to 5s. used, Tanganyika, Uganda 1898-1902 5r. used, much cancellation interest, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1212 ★ A mainly unmounted mint selection, incl. 1938-54 1s. perf. 13 x 11¾ block of four, 5s. perf. 13¼, 10s. perf. 13¼ x 13¼ corner block of four, etc. (177) **£500-£600**
- 1213 **Kenya**: 1983 Ports Authority miniature sheet imperf. in 1982 (Dec. 20) House of Questa presentation folder, with pencil notes and manuscript "Values to be/70c/Sh 2.00/Sh 3.50/Sh 5.00" with handstamp and signature of the assistant head of postal services. **£120-£150**

**Kuwait**

- 1214 ○ **1939-37** to 2r. with watermark upright, used, Official 1923-24 1a., 4a. and 8a. used, mainly fine. S.G. 16-26w, O2, O8, O9. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 1215 ☉ **1945** 3p. to 12a. in unmounted mint blocks of four, and 14a. single, a few with minor gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 52-63. **£80-£100**
- 1216 A mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. range of K.G.V inverted overprints, 1937-40 2r. unmounted mint marginal block of ten, 1940-43 14a. unmounted mint block of twenty four, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**

**Libya**

- 1217 A collection in two albums, incl. Cyrenaica 1950 to 500m. mint and used, 1950 Postage Due set mint, 1952 to 500m. mint and used, etc., later to 1984, mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

**Liechtenstein**

- 1218 **1931 Zeppelin** set unmounted mint and 1955 Princess Georgina set mint, fine. S.G. 116, 117, 330, 331, cat. £640. **£70-£80**
- 1219 **1934 Vaduz Philatelic Exhibition** 5f. miniature sheet, unmounted mint, small adhesion on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. MS144, cat. £2,750. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1220 A mint collection in an album, incl. 1912-16 both 5h., 10h. and 25h., 1921 Vaduz to 1r., 1924-27 to 1½f., 1925 Birthday set, 1928 Flood set, 1928 Accession to 2f., 1930 to 2f., 1930 Air set, 1931 Air set, 1932 Official set, 1933 25r., 1933 Official set, 1933 Birthday set, 1933-35 values to 3f., 1934-35 Official set, 1934-26 Air set, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1221 A used collection in an album, incl. 1930 Air set, 1931 Air 1f. used (3, two on flown 1931 Vaduz-Lausanne covers), 1936 Air set on Hindenburg cover, another set on piece, etc., later to 1972, mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**



1228

– Ex 1214 –



Ex 1218



1229



1219

### Luxembourg

- 1222 An early to middle period selection on a stock page, incl. 1852-58 10c. used (10 singles and a pair), 1sgr. used (8 singles and a pair), etc., slightly mixed condition. (119) **£250-£300**
- 1223 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1852 imperfs. used, wide range of Arms issues, 1906-19 to 5f., a few covers, postal stationery, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**

### Malaya & States

- 1224 A collection in four Grand albums, incl. Straits Settlements 1867-72 to 96c. used (2, one is perf. 12½), 1880 10c. on 30c. type a unused, 1883-91 to 96c. mint, 1884 4c. on 5c. in red mint, 1902-03 to \$2 mint, Johore 1910-14 to 50c. mint, 1949-55 to \$5 mint, Kedah, Kelantan 1937-40 \$2 mint, Negri Sembilan, Pahang 1950-56 to \$5 mint (2), Perak 1950-56 to \$5 mint, Selangor, Trengganu 191921-41 to \$3 mint, also Brunei, North Borneo, Sarawak 1899-1908 to \$1 mint (2), 1950 set mint, 1955-59 set mint, Singapore 1955-59 set mint, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1225 An unmounted mint selection in a stockbook, incl. Straits Settlements (mainly mounted), B.M.A. 1945-48 to both \$5, F.M.S. 1904-22 \$1, Malayan Postal Union 1945-49 to 20c., Johore, Kedah 1937 to \$3, 1950-55 to \$5, 1957 to \$5, Kelantan 1911-15 to \$5, Malacca 1949-52 to \$5 (2), Negri Sembilan, Pahang 1950-56 to \$5, Penang 1949-52 to \$5, Perak 1950-56 to \$5, Perlis 1951-55 to \$5, Selangor 1949-55 to \$5 (2), Trengganu 1949-55 to \$5 (2), Sarawak 1945 \$10, North Borneo 1947 to \$5, 1954-59 \$5 and \$10 blocks of four, 1961 to \$10, all states with range of 1980s Agricultural Exports issues with large number of proving plate blocks, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 1226 An accumulation in four albums, three stockbooks and loose, incl. British Military Administration 1945-48 set mint with extra \$5 green and red on emerald mint, Johore 1938 Postage due set mint, Kelantan, Malacca 1949-52 set mint, Pahang 1949-52 set mint, Perlis, Selangor, Singapore, Japanese Occupation, etc., varied condition. (1,000s) **£500-£700**
- 1227 A range of Specimen stamps, incl. F.M.S. selection with 1900 values to \$5, 1922-34 values to \$5, \$25 (no gum), Johore 1918-20 values to \$10, 1922-41 values to \$10, 1935 8c., Kelantan 1937 to \$1, Selangor 1895 \$10, etc., slightly mixed condition. (89) **£200-£250**

### Straits Settlements

- 1228 ○ 1867-72 Watermark Crown CC 6c. lilac, variety watermark inverted, used, heavy cancel, otherwise fine. S.G. 13w, cat. £350. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1229 ○ 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple, used, fine. S.G. 80, cat. £500. Photo. **£150-£180**

**Malaya & States: Straits Settlements** continued

- 1230 A collection in an album, incl. India 1854 1a. with “B/147” cancellation, 1854 4a. cut to shape and used on 1856 envelope, tied by “B/147” cancellation, 1856-64 4a. and 8a. with “B/172” cancellations, 1867 1½c. on ½a., 6c. on 2a., 1867-72 to 96c. (3, one perf. 12½) used, 1879 7c. on 8c. unused, 1883 2c. on 4c. rose used, 1894 8c. on 12c. blue used, 8c. on 12c. brown-purple used, 1884 4c. on 5c. in red mint, 1885 2c. on 5c. used, 1892-99 set mint, 1902-03 to \$2 mint, 1904-10 to \$2 mint, 1912-23 to \$5 mint (4), 1921-23 to \$5 mint, 1936-37 set mint, 1937-41 set mint, also some Federated Malay States, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,500-£1,800**
- 1231 **Malaysia:** A later Q.E.II unmounted mint collection in five albums, incl. range of States with extensive range of 1980s Agricultural Exports definitives watermark, perf. and paper varieties and multiples, with extensive issues to 2018, miniature sheets, booklets with 1973 States complete, also *Malaysia and the Federation of Malaysia-Their Stamps & Postal Stationery* volume II by L.C. Stanley, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**

**Malayan States**

- 1232 **Johore:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1884-86 2c. type 6 mint, 1922-40 \$1 to \$10 mint, 1949-55 set mint, 1938 Postage due set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£300-£350**
- 1233 **Kedah:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1912 to \$5 mint, 1921-32 to \$5 mint, 1922 Malaya-Borneo set less wider setting 21c. mint, 1937 set mint, 1957 set mint, etc., varied condition. (363) **£350-£400**
- 1234 **Kelantan:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1911-15 set mint, 1922 Malaya-Borneo set mint, 1937-40 to \$1 mint, 1951-55 set mint, etc., mixed condition. (289) **£250-£300**
- 1235 ☼ ☐ **Malacca:** 1954-57 to \$5 and 1957 to \$5 in corner plate blocks of four, fine unmounted mint, the first set mounted in selvedge. S.G. 23-49, cat. £500+. **£150-£200**
- 1236 **Negri Sembilan:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1882 2c. without stops unused, 1883-84 2c. pale rose the three types mint, 1885-90 2c. type 29 mint, 1891 2c. on 24c. type 32 used, 1949-52 to \$5 mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£300-£350**
- 1237 ☼ ☐ **Penang:** 1954-57 to \$5 and 1957 to \$5 in unmounted mint place blocks of four, fine. S.G. 28-54, cat. £580+. **£180-£200**
- 1238 **Perak:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1891 1c. on 6c. type 32 used, 1895-99 50c. green and black used, 1900 surcharged set mint, 1950-56 set mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 1239 **Selangor:** A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1885-91 2c. with type 28 with stop mint, 1891 2c. on 24c. type 38 unused, 1900 1c. on 5c. mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 1240 **Trengganu:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1922 Malaya-Borneo set mint, the \$5 has small second “A”, 1921-41 to \$3 mint, 1949-51 set mint, 1937 Postage due sets mint (2), etc., varied condition. (316) **£400-£500**

**Japanese Occupation**

- 1241 ☒ Penang, 1942 (Apr.) 1c. black (2) and 3c. pair used on 1942 (July 25) cover to Syonan with neat c.d.s., Japanese chop at right, filing fold, and 1942 (Apr.) 2c. block of four used on 1942 envelope to Syonan-To with July 7 c.d.s., Japanese chop at right, stamps a little toned at top and vertical filing fold clear of adhesives. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1242 ☒ 1943 (Mar. 30) censored cover with enclosed letter from Cardiff to a Prisoner of War, c/o the Japanese Red Cross with Japanese chop alongside, with pencil note “Received at Tamuang Camp/Thailand 19 Aug 1944”. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1243 ▲ General Issues, 1943 (Apr. 29) 2c. used with 1942-44 6c. on 5c. on piece with violet commemorative cachet, and Japanese 3s., 5s. and 8s. used on piece with black First Anniversary of the Great East Asia War commemorative cachet, 1942 (Dec. 8) pieces each bearing Japanese 3s., 5s., 8s. and 25s. tied by black or violet First Anniversary of East Asian War commemorative cachets, and 1942 (Dec. 8) cover bearing Japanese 8s. tied by violet First Anniversary of East Asian War violet commemorative cachet, Japanese chop on reverse, pinhole through cover and part of side flap missing. **£160-£180**



1242

Ex 1241

Ex 1243

Ex 1244

1245

### Singapore

- 1244 ✪ 1948-52 perf. 14 and perf. 17½ x 18 to \$5 unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 1-30, cat. £580. Photo. £150-£200
- 1245 ✪ M 1969 Founding miniature sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS127, cat. £375. Photo. £120-£150
- 1246 An unmounted mint collection in four albums, incl. 1955-59 to \$5 (6), 1968-73 to \$10 (3), extensive range of booklets, sheetlets, range of multiples, definitive plate blocks with reprints, with issues largely complete to 2015, etc. (1,000s) £500-£600
- 1247 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1948-52 perf. 14 set mint, perf. 17½ x 18 set mint, 1948 Silver Wedding set mint, 1955-59 set unmounted, 1968-73 to \$10 (3) unmounted, 1969 Founding miniature sheet unmounted, a good range of later issues to 1998, etc. (100s) £400-£500

### Maldive Islands

- 1248 An unmounted mint collection in an album, incl. 1933 both watermarks to 1r., 1960 25r., 50r. and 100r. fiscal issue, 1967 Hulue Airport 50r. (2) and 100r. (2) fiscals, 1967 Tourist Year 50r. and 100r. fiscals, later to 1990s with miniature sheets, 1990 provisional surcharges selection with 3r.50 on 2r.60 2nd Generation Masdhoni strip of three, singles with overprint double (2), 10f. on 6r. overprint double, 10f. on 50f. overprint inverted, also a range of British Indian Ocean Territory from 1968 to 2017, and Indian Ocean Study Circle Bulletin vols. 1-20 bound, etc. (100s) £150-£200

### Malta

- 1249 A specialised collection of the 1860-84 ½d. in an album, incl. wide range of shades, mint or unused with 1860-63 ½d. (12), 1863-81 ½d. (76 singles, 2 pairs, 2 blocks of four), 1882-84 ½d. blocks of four (2), six, eight, twelve (2, one a corner plate block), eighteen and 24, used with 1863-81 ½d. (47), etc., mixed condition. (100s) £1,200-£1,500

## Malta continued



- 1250 ★ 1885-90 4d. brown imperf. pair, example from the left of the sheet with gum, diagonal crease and lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 27a, cat. £5,500. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1251 ▲ 1902 (May 16) Q.V. ½d. stationery wrapper (front only), uprated by 1885 ½d. for use to Kent, redirected to Paris with added G.B. 1902 ½d., scarce mixed franking. £60-£80
- 1252 ○ 1904-14 5s. used, 1914-21 2s. mint and used, 5s used, mainly fine. (4) £70-£80
- 1253 ☼ 田 1922 “SELF-GOVERNMENT” Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2s. purple and blue on blue variety ‘broken crown’ and ‘scroll in corner’ plate block of four, mint with stamps unmounted, fine. S.G. 111b, cat. £1,121+. Photo. £350-£400
- 1254 **Postal Stationery:** An unused and used collection in a binder, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, with registered envelopes, reply cards, postcards, specimens, uprated, etc., also 1440 contract with signature, christogram and paper seal at foot, Order of Malta blue archival handstamp at top, the latter with some damage. (approx. 100) £250-£300
- 1255 A mint Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1885-90 to 1s. (2), 1886 5s., 1899-1901 to 10s., 1903-04 to 1s., 1904-14 to 5s., 1914-21 to 5s., 1917-18 3d. corner plate block of 60, 1921-22 to 10s., 1922 Crown CC 10s., Crown CA to 5s., Script CA to 10s., 1922-26 to both £1, also values to 5s. in blocks of four (¼d., 1½d. and 1s. with plate numbers), 1926 to 10s., 3d. with overprint inverted, 1926-27 to 10s., 1928 to 10s., 1930 to 10s., 1935 Silver Jubilee 2½d. corner block of four variety ‘extra flagstaff’, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) £700-£800
- 1256 A used Q.V. to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1886 5s., 1899-1901 to 10s., 1904-14 to 5s., 1914-21 to 5s., 1921-22 10s., 1922 Crown CA to 5s., Script CA 10s., 1922-26 to £1, 1926 to 10s., 1928 to 10s., 1930 to 10s., 1935 Silver Jubilee ½d. ‘extra flagstaff’ on cover, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (approx. 200) £500-£600
- 1257 Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in an album incl. 1902 1d. on 2½d. variety “One Penny” mint and used (2), 1928 overprinted to 10s. used, 1935 Silver Jubilee 6d. mint with variety extra flagstaff, postage dues with tête-bêche pairs, etc. poor to fine. (approx. 700) £150-£200



1253



1269

**Mauritius**

- 1258** A Q.V. collection in an album, incl. early imperfs. (not guaranteed) with 1848-59 1d. (3) and 2d. (2) used, 1859 2d. used (10), 1859 1d. (3), 2d. (5), Britannias with 1858-62 (4d.) unused (3), used (two singles and pair), (6d.) unused (2) and used (3), (9d.) unused, used (3), 1859 6d. blue unused, 1s. used, then 1860-63 1d., 2d., 4d., 6d., 9d. and 1s. green part original gum, to 1s. used, 1863-72 to 5s. part original gum, to 5s. used (2), 1876 type 11 ½d. on 9d. block of four mint, 1877 1s. on 5s. used (2), 1s. on 5s. corner plate strip of three overprinted "CANCELLED", 1878 to 2r.50 mint and used, 2r.50 on 5s. block of four mint, 1879-80 to 2r.50 part original gum, to 2r.50 used, 1883 (Feb.) 16c. on 17c. mint (3), 1883 (July) 16c. on 17c., 1886 2c. on 38c. mint, 1883-94 to 50c. mint, 15c. blue block of 24 mint, 1890 L.P.E. (no value) blue and red-brown singles and blocks of four, 1891 type 32 2c. on 4c. variety overprint inverted mint, pair variety overprint double one inverted mint, 2c. on 17c. mint (2), used (2), type 33 2c. on 38c. on 9d. variety overprint double, one inverted mint and used, surcharge double used, 1895-99 to 18c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", covers with 1851 entire with neat "PACKET LETTER/MAURITIUS/ AP26/1851" oval, two 1857 stampless entires to France, 1859 incoming entire from Cape Town, postal stationery with 1891 50c. on 8c. with G.P.O. handstamp, revenues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 1259** A K.E.VII to early Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. 1902 surcharges mint, 1902-05 values to 5r. mint, values to 5r. overprinted "SPECIMEN", values to 5r. used, 1904-07 to 1r. mint, to 1r. used, 1910 to 10r. mint, values to 10r. used, 1913-22 to 10r. mint (2), to 10r. used, 1921-34 to 10r. mint, some plate examples, 1925 surcharge set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1935 Silver Jubilee set perforated "SPECIMEN", f.d.c., 1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN", 1938-49 to 10r. mint (4), some plate numbers, 3c. 'split frame' in corner plate block of twelve mint, to 10r. used, to 10r. perforated "SPECIMEN", 1947 U.P.U. presentation folder bearing K.G.VI values to 5r., 1950 to 10r. mint, to 10r. used, express delivery, booklets, postage dues with 1933-54 set perforated "SPECIMEN", range of covers with two 1901 Royal Visit postcards, 1933 flight cover bearing 20c. and 25c. (3) "Via Cape-London", 1935 covers with Silver Jubilee 5c. tied by Exhibition handstamp (3), 1943 Syria-Madagascar f.f.c. (2), f.d.c.'s, postal stationery, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 1260** A mint collection in two albums, incl. range of Q.V., 1900-05 values to 1r., 1910 to 10r. unmounted, 1913-22 to 10r. (3, two unmounted), 1921-34 to 10r., 1935 Silver Jubilee set perforated "SPECIMEN", 1937 Coronation 20c. marginal strip of three variety 'line by sceptre' unmounted, 1938-49 to 10r. unmounted (5), 4c. corner plate block of four variety open "C", 1950, 1953-58 and 1965 to 10r. unmounted, later with comprehensive issues to 2016, blocks of four with 1965 Birds, 1967 Self Government and 1969-72 Fish sets in corner plate blocks of four unmounted, booklets with 1953 5r., 1954 5r. (3), 1955 5r. (2), miniature sheets, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 1261** A duplicated collection in a stockbook, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. range of Britannias, much cancellation interest, range of revenues, perfins, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 1262 ○** A Q.V. to K.G.V selection of cancellations, incl. numerals, maritime, etc. (64 items) **£80-£100**

**Mexico**

- 1263 ☒** 1829 to 1861, a selection of pre-stamp and stampless covers, many addressed to a Silver mine in Tepic, with some interesting contents regarding trouble with indigenous population, rate marks, town stamps, etc. (33 items) **£150-£200**

**Monaco**

- 1264** A collection in two albums, incl. 1885 to 1f. mint, 75c. used, 1891-94 to 5f. mint and used, 1924-33 to 10f. mint, 1933-39 values to 10f. mint and used, 1937 Charity set mint, 1937-38 surcharge set used, 1949-59 New Colours set mint, 1955-59 Birds set mint, miniature sheets with 1938 Fête Day mint, covers with 1914 'Le Rallye Aérien' flown postcard, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**

**Morocco Agencies**

- 1265 ☒** 1904 (May 21) picture postcard with Hotel Tangier, Cecil datestamp endorsed "printed matter" to Edinburgh franked 1904 5c. tied by Tangier duplex, redirected to Zurich with added G.B. ½d. (2), scarce mixed franking. Photo also on page 232. **£80-£100**
- 1266 ⚙** **French Currency:** 1925-34 50c. on 5d. yellow-brown, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint block of four, very minor trace of gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 207w, cat. £300+. Photo. **£120-£150**



1266



1265



1278

1319



1302



1277



1275



1313

1276

**Netherlands & Colonies**

- 1267 A collection in an album and on leaves, incl. 1852-63 5c., 10c. (2) mint, 1864 5c. mint, 1899-1910 2½g. mint, 1913 Centenary values to 5g. mint, 1923 Accession values to 1g. mint, 1942 Legions miniature sheet mint, postage dues, etc., later to 1969, mixed condition. (100s) **£180-£200**
- 1268 **Colonies:** A collection in four albums, incl. covers, Surinam, Netherlands Antilles, Netherlands Indies, Curaçao, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1269 **Netherlands Indies: Japanese Occupation:** 1942 Naval Occupation overprints on 1933-37 issue, 15c. pair and 50c. single used on piece with Nov. 11 1942 c.d.s's, fine.. **£80-£100**
- 1270 - A mint and used collection of local Indonesia overprints on Netherlands Indies issues, incl. multiples, also a small group of Japanese Occupation of Thailand, also 1943 Flag values to 50c. unmounted mint. (90) **£220-£250**
- 1271 - A selection, comprising 1942 (Dec. 8) cover to Penang with Japanese values to 25c. and Netherlands Indies 4c. with local overprint tied commemorative violet cachets, two parcel pieces from Batavia in Java to Palembang in Sumatra with chops (ex Parkes), and ½a., 1a., 5a. and 10a. banknotes. **£120-£150**

**New Zealand**

- 1272 **1901-08 1d. Universal,** a mint and used collection on leaves, incl. ranges of papers, perforations with some mixed, re-entries and guidelines, watermark varieties, shades, cancellations, etc. (100s) **£450-£500**
- 1273 - Collection written-up on leaves, incl. three imperf. 1d. proofs in black, one on buff paper, flaws, 1902 1d. booklet pane of six, etc. (63) **£200-£250**
- 1274 **1920 Victory,** a selection on leaves, incl. imperf. set on gummed watermarked paper, mint set (2), etc., poor to fine. (37) S.G. 453-58. **£200-£250**
- 1275 **☉** **1982 Map** 24c., perf. 14¼ x 14, plate 117 corner block of six, fine unmounted mint. C.P. PA35b, cat. \$800. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1276 **☉** **2003 Christmas** self-adhesive 40c. variety black (silver fern) omitted, in a coil strip with seven normals, folded between two stamps, fine. S.G. 2649a, cat. £350, EC NZL5298a. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1277 **B** **Booklets:** 2004 'Kaikoura' \$4.50 booklet with two kiwis, fine. C.P. W98a(Y), cat. \$750. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1278 **★** **Postal Fiscals:** 1940-58 £5 indigo-blue with watermark inverted, fine mint, toned gum. S.G. F211w. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1279 An accumulation, incl. wide range of covers with first flights with 1933 (Dec. 12) Auckland-Ivercargill cover, 1934 (Feb) First Trans-Tasman Air Mail two covers bearing the 1934 7d., one a pair and one a block of four, 1953 Canterbury International Air Race cover, Health stamp f.d.c's, stamps with range of Chalons, later Q.V. to 1s., 1d. Universal adverts, 1898 to 2s. used, 1913 Auckland 6d. used, 1935-36 to 3s. mint and used, 1936-42 to 3s. mint, 1953-59 to 10s. unmounted mint, range of postal fiscals with 1931 selection, 1939 35s. on 35s., 1940 to 22s. on 22s., 1940-58 values to £5, Health stamps with 1931 set mint, 1932 set used, range of sheetlets, also Cook Islands wit 1892 10d. used, Niue, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 1280 A selection from 1900 to 1967 incl. 1900 1½d. chestnut mint block of four (2), 1913-14 Auckland Exhibition vignettes (3), postal fiscal 1940-58 3s.6d. on 3s.6d., 5s.6d. on 5s.6d. mint, etc. (182) **£120-£150**
- 1281 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in mixed condition in an album incl. Pictorials to 5s., Postal Officials, Officials to 5s., etc. (approx. 1,200) **£120-£150**

## The Nigerias



1287



1286



1289



1292



Ex 1293

- 1282 **Lagos:** A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1874-75 1s., 1876-79 6d., 1882 2d., 1884-86 2s.6d. and 5s., 1887-92 to 10s., 1904 5s., 1904-06 to 10s., etc., mixed condition. (51) **£200-£250**
- 1283 - A used collection on leaves, incl. 1874-75 to 1s., 1876-79 to 1s., 1904 2s.6d., etc., mixed condition. (57) **£80-£100**

### Niger Coast Protectorate

- 1284 A used collection on leaves, incl. 1893 ½d. on half of 1d. single on piece and unsevered pair, 1893 (Dec.) type 3 ½d. on 2d. in violet (2), type 4 ½d. on 2½d. in green on piece, type 5 ½d. on 2½d. in vermilion, type 6 ½d. on 2½d. in vermilion, type 7 ½d. on 2d. in violet, ½d. on 2½d. in vermilion, type 10 ½d. on 2½d. in green on piece, type 11 1s. on 2d. in violet, 1894 Provisionals ½d. on half of 1d. used on piece with neat Opobo River c.d.s. and registered Liverpool oval, 1d. on half of 2d. used on piece, “½” on half of 1d., 1894 ½d. on 2d. (3, one with variety “OIE” for “ONE”), not all overprints guaranteed, mixed condition. (46) **£800-£1,000**
- 1285 A mint collection on leaves, incl. Oil Rivers 1892 to 1s., ½d. and 5d. blocks of four, 1894 to 1s., 1893 (Dec.) ½d. on half of 1d. single and unsevered pair, 1893 type 4 ½d. on 2½d. in green, type 7 ½d. on 2d. in violet, ½d. on 2½d. in vermilion, type 9 ½d. on 2d. in violet, ½d. on 2½d. in blue, ½d. on 2½d. in green, type 10 ½d. on 2½d. in green, type 11 1s. on 2s. in vermilion (2), 1894 to 1s., 1894 (Aug.) ½d. on 2½d., 1897-98 to 10s. (2), not all overprints guaranteed, mixed condition. (60) **£700-£800**
- 1286 ★ **Oil Rivers:** 1893 (Dec.) “HALF/PENNY” type 4 in vermilion on 2½d. purple on blue, mint, crease and minor adhesions on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 12, cat. £1,200. R.P.S. certificate (1928). Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1287 ★ - “HALF/PENNY” type 4 in blue on 2½d. purple on blue, fine mint. S.G. 14, cat. £425, B.P.A. certificate (1951). Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1288 **Protectorate Issues:** 1894 (May), a group of printer’s file sheets, comprising ½d., 1d., 2d., in complete sheets of 100, 2½d., 5d. in complete sheets of 48, and 1s. in complete sheet of 30, each with punched security holes with manuscript notes in selvedge, 5d. sheet with two stamps partially cut out, faults. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 1289 ▲ - 1894 Opobo Provisionals, (May-June) type 16 “½” in red on right vertical half of 1d. pale blue, tied to piece by Opobo River “AU 29/94” c.d.s., some toning and a few slightly shortish perfs., otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1978). S.G. 58, cat. £375. Photo. **£80-£100**

### Northern Nigeria

- 1290 A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1900 to 10s., 1902 to 10s., 1905-07 to 2s.6d., 1901-11 to 10s., 1912 to £1, etc., slightly mixed condition. (51) **£250-£300**
- 1291 A used collection on leaves, incl. 1902 to 10s., 1905-07 to 2s.6d., 1901-11 to 10s., 1912 to £1, etc., slightly mixed condition. (48) **£200-£250**

### Southern Nigeria

- 1292 ★ **1903-04 Watermark Crown CA £1** green and violet, mint, tiny thin at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 20, cat. £475. Photo. **£100-£150**

1293 ★ **1912 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** ½d. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. (12) S.G. 45-46, cat. £250. Photo. £80-£100

1294 A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1901-02 to 10s., 1903-04 to 10s., 1904-09 to £1, 1907-11 to £1, 1912 to £1, etc., mainly fine. (62) £350-£400

1295 A used collection on leaves, incl. 1901-02 10s., 1903-04 10s., 1904-09 10s. and £1, 1907-11 to 10s., 1912 10s. on Kinze cover, etc., mixed condition. (55 stamps and one cover) £250-£300

### Nigeria

1296 A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI, collection in album, incl. 1914-29 to 10s. (4) and £1 (2, both dies), 1921-32 to 10s. (2, both dies), 1936 to £1, 1938-51 to 5s. (4), etc., mixed condition. (118) £200-£250

1297 A used K.G.V to K.G.VI collection in album, incl. 1914-29 to 5s. (4) and 10s. (4), 1921-32 to 10s. (not guaranteed), 1936 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (102) £180-£200

1298 ☛ ☐ A selection in unmounted mint multiples, comprising 1914 3d. marginal block of 21, 4d. block of 78 from the foot of the sheet, Northern Nigeria 1910-11 2½d. complete sheets of 120 (3), corner block of 24, marginal block of 12 and marginal block of five, mixed condition. £80-£100

### North Borneo

1299 **1931 50th Anniversary**, a range of proofs all in issued colours with punch holes, comprising imperf. of frame only 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c. singles, 20c., 25c., \$5 pairs, imperf. 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 6c., 8c., 12c., 50c., \$1, \$5 singles, 15c., 20c., 25c. pairs, perf. 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 12c., \$1 singles, 25c., \$5 pairs, mainly fine. (29 items) £200-£250

1300 A mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1883 8c. on 2c. red-brown type 3 unused, 1883 \$1 mint, 1886 10c. blue unused (faults), 1918 (Aug.) 25c.+2c., 50c.+2c., \$1+2c. and \$2+2c. used on 1919 'Marsh' cover, 1918 (Oct.) 1c.+4c. to \$10+4c. set mint, 1931 Anniversary set mint, 1939 to \$2 mint, set used, 1945 BMA sets mint and used, 1950-52 sets mint and used (2), 1961 set mint, postage dues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £1,400-£1,600

1301 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint and used, 1961 set mint, Sabah 1964 set mint, Labuan, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) £150-£200

### Norway

1302 ☒ 1906 (Aug. 4) 5ö. stationery card uprated by 5ö. for commercial use to Cheshire, redirected from Northwich to Wiesbaden, Germany with G.B. 1902-10 1d. affixed over, slight creasing but scarce mixed franking. Photo on page 218. £80-£100

1303 **Locals:** An accumulation, incl. Christiansunds, Hammerfest, Spitsbergen, Tromsø, etc. (few 100s) £150-£200

1304 A collection in two albums, incl. early issues, wide range of Posthorn issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £100-£150

### Nyasaland



1305 ○ **Revenues:** 1913-19 £10 used with Registrar of the High Court, Blantyre violet oval datestamps and green pencil, fine. Barefoot 2a. Photo. £100-£150

**Pakistan**

- 1306 **1961 Surcharged issues**, a selection of mainly varieties, incl. 1p. on 1½a. mint corner block of four printed on the gummed side, double and missing surcharges, also some officials, etc. (133) **£150-£200**
- 1307 An unmounted mint collection in two albums, incl. 1947 to 25r., 1948-57 to 25r. (3), 1949-53 to 12a., officials, issues largely complete to 2018, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1308 **Bahawalpur**: 1945 to 1949 mainly mint accumulation, incl. 1946 Victory sets with complete sheets, 1948 set mint, 1945 Officials with 1945 set, 1945 1a., etc. (few 100s) **£200-£250**

**Palestine**

- 1309 A mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. wide range of E.E.F. issues, minor varieties, much cancellation interest, etc., also a range of Jordan postmarks. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Paraguay**

- 1310 **1881 Lion issue**, imperforate or perforated proof sheets of 100 (33), on thick or thin paper, range of values and colours, mainly fine. **£400-£500**

**Poland**

- 1311 A collection in three albums, from 1917 to 1965, incl. range of locals, 1860 10k. used (2), 1918 (Dec.) set with overprints inverted mint, 1928 Exhibition miniature sheets mint (2), 1938 Exhibition miniature sheet imperf. and perf. mint and used, 1938 Flight miniature sheet mint and used, 1946 Polish Work miniature sheets used (faults), 1947 Polish Culture miniature sheet mint, 1948 Air miniature sheet mint, covers with 1936 Sanok balloon envelope, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1312 A selection in a stockbook, mainly W.W.I period, incl. range of locals, revenues, few cinderellas, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**

**Portugal & Colonies**

- 1313 ☒ 1908 (Jan. 1) 10r. stationery card uprated by 10r. for commercial use from Estoril to Ireland, redirected Jan. 5 from Dublin to Edinburgh with added G.B. 1902-10 ½d., scarce mixed franking. Photo on page 218. **£80-£100**
- 1314 A mint early to modern collection in two Davo albums, incl. range of imperfs. and early issues, 1894 Prince Henry the Navigator values to 500r. and 1,000r., 1895 75r. rose, 1898 Vasco de Gama set, 1910 to 1,000r., 1910-12 to 1,000r., 1911-12 surcharges, range of Ceres issues, 1925 to 20E, 1926 1st Independence set, 1927 2nd Independence set, 1928 3rd Independence set, 1931 St Anthony set, 1931 Pereira set, 1940 Legion set, 1945 Carmona set, 1946 Castle set, 1947 Costumes set, 1949 Portraits set, 1950 San Juan set, 1942 North Atlantic Treaty set, 1953-71 to 50E, 1953 Centenary set, 1954 Sao Paolo set, 1957 Almeida Barrett set, miniature sheets with 1940 Centenary, 1940 Centenaries, 1941 Costumes, 1945 Carmona, 1946 Bank, 1947 Costumes, and 1949 Portraits, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1315 A used collection in an album, mainly early to middle period, incl. range of imperfs., 1894 Henry the Navigator set, 1895 St. Anthony set used, range of Ceres issues, 1926 Independence set, 1927 2nd Independence set, 1936-41 Air set, W.W.II propaganda postcards, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£350-£400**

**Portuguese Colonies**

- 1316 An early to middle collection in seven albums, mint and used, incl. Açores, Angola, Angra, Cape Verde, Funchal, Guinea, Lourenço Marques, Macau, Mozambique, Nyassa Company, Ponta Delgada, Sao Tomé-et-Principe, Timor, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1317 A selection in a stockbook, mint and used, incl. Açores, Angra, Horta, Ponta Delgada, Madeira, Funchal, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**

- 1318 A mint and used selection in an album, incl. Congo, Guinea, Lourenço Marques, Inhambane, Nyassa, Quelimane, Zambezia, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1319 ✉ **Madeira:** 1910 (Mar. 13) envelope to Glasgow from ship chandlers M.M. Fernandes (cachet on reverse) bearing Funchal 1905 50r. ultramarine and with added G.B. 1902-10 1d. cancelled London E. Mar. 22, scarce mixed franking. Photo on page 218. **£80-£100**
- 1320 **Mozambique:** A duplicated early to middle period accumulation in a stockbook, mint and used, incl. revenues, Mozambique Company, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 1321 - A duplicated middle period accumulation in a stockbook, mint and used, incl. some multiples, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**
- 1322 - A collection, mint and used with some duplication in three stockbooks and on leaves, incl. Mozambique Company, Nyassa Company, range of perfs., some postal stationery, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 1323 **Portuguese India:** An early to middle period duplicated selection in two stockbooks, mint and used, incl. range of early issues, cancellation interest, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**

### Puerto Rico

- 1324 ✉ 1847, 1857, two entire letters showing fine strikes of the first British postmark "SAN JUAN PORTO RICO", addressed to England and France respectively, also 1868 entire letter with fair to good strike of the third British postmark "PUERTO RICO", addressed to Scotland. (3 items) **£100-£150**

### Qatar

- 1325 **2003 Jewellery**, two presentation folders bearing the set in marginal strips of three with "Note: To be reprinted" in manuscript. **£100-£150**

### Rhodesia



1327



1328

- 1326 ★ **1910-13 Perf. 14** 10d. scarlet and reddish mauve, 3s. green and violet, fine mint. S.G. 149, 158, cat. £300. **£80-£100**
- 1327 ★ - 2s. black and ultramarine showing long gash in Queen's ear, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 153 var. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1328 ★ - £1 carmine-red and bluish black, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 165, cat. £1,600 Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1329 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. range of early issues, 1896-97 die I to 4s. mint, die II values to 5s. mint, 1898-1908 values to 10s. mint and used, 1905 Falls set mint (less 2s.6d.), set used, 1910-13 Double Heads values to 1s. mint, values 2s. used, Admirals values to 10s. mint and 5s. used, Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 to 5s. mint, 1948 Silver Wedding set mint, 1924-29 to 5s. mint, Southern Rhodesia, Rhodesia & Nyasaland, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 1330 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in mixed condition on leaves incl. 1892 to 10s. mint, 1898-1908 to 5s. mint, 1910-13 Double Heads to 8d., 1s. mint with perf. 15 2d. and 1s. both with faults, perf. 13½ 8d. used, Admirals, etc. (275) **£250-£300**



### Romania

- 1331 A mainly mint selection from 1872 to 1980 in a stockbook, incl. 1893-99 perf. 13½ 5b. block of nine centre stamp with error 25d., 1906 Jubilee sets (2, one overprinted "SF"), etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£400-£500**
- 1332 A collection in three albums, incl. wide range of early issues, postage dues, 1903 Post Office set mint, 1906 Exhibition set mint (2, one with "SE" overprint), miniature sheets, etc., later to 1951, mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

### Russia

- 1333 An accumulation in seven albums, incl. wide range of Arms issues, 1913 Tercentenary set mint and used, miniature sheets, Post Offices in China, Post Offices in the Levant, Azerbaijan, Ukraine, range of covers with first flights, 1930 Graf Zeppelin envelopes (2), one bearing 40k. and the other 80k., 1931 Zeppelin Polar Flight cover with Polar Bear 30k. and 1r., etc., later to 1920, mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 1334 A mint and used collection in two Schaubek albums, incl. 1937 Air Exhibition miniature sheet mint, later issues to 1971, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 1335 A collection in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. range of Arms issues, Zemstvos, revenues, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1336 **Ukraine:** A selection in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. range of Trident overprints, much cancellation interest, Italian Camp Post issues, locals, etc., also some Caucasus issues. (100s) **£100-£150**

### Saint Kitts-Nevis

- 1337 ✉ 1777 entire to Madeira via London, with London Bishopmark and forwarding agent's endorsement on the reverse. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1338 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. St. Christopher, 1903 values to 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1920-22 £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1938-50 selection to 5s. mint and 2s.6d. (2) used, 1s. 'break on value tablet' large part original gum, 1954-63 to \$4.80 mint, 1948 airmail cover to Ohio bearing St Kitts-Nevis 1d. and 1s., and Leeward Islands 1½d. pair and 2½d. pair, with U.S.A. 10c. postage due alongside, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

### Saint Lucia

- 1339 ★ 1912-21 **Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 1s. black on green, mint block of 60 from the left of the sheet, a few wrinkles and separated perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 85, cat. £480+. **£80-£100**

**San Marino**

- 1340 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. mint with 1877-90 40c. (part original gum), 1892-94 15c., 5l., 1903 Titano to 5l., 1929-35 20l., 1931 Air set, 1932 G.P.O. set, 1932 Garibaldi set, 1933 Zeppelin set, 1945 Government Palace miniature sheet, 1946 U.N. 100l. complete sheet, 1949-50 to 200l., 1952 Columbus set, etc., later to 1960s, mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**

**Sarawak**

- 1341 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1888-97 to 25c. mint, 1918 set mint, 1928-29 set mint, 1934-41 set mint, 1945 BMA set mint, 1950 set mint, 1955-59 set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£500-£600**

**Saudi Arabia**

- 1342 An early to middle period selection in a stockbook, incl. range of early issues, Hejaz, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**

**Seychelles**

- 1343 ★ 1901 3c. on 16c. variety surcharge inverted, mint. S.G. 38a, cat. £700. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1344 An unmounted mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1890-92 to 96c., to 16c., 1893 surcharges, 1897-1900 to 2r.25, 1903 to 2r.25, 1906 to 2r.25, 1912-16 to 2r.25, 1917-22 to 5r. (2), 1921-32 to 5r. (2), 1938-49 to 5r. (3), 1946 Victory sets in pairs perforated "SPECIMEN", 1952 to 10r., 1954-61 to 10r., later with extensive issues to the 2000s, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£600-£700**

**Sierra Leone**

- 1345 ★ 1884-91 issue, a selection in mint multiples, incl. the ½d. to 1s. set in block of four, 1d. marginal block of seven, 2d. corner plate block of ten (gum toning), 2½d. plate block of ten, etc., slightly mixed condition. (93) **£300-£400**
- 1346 ★ 1896-97 ½d. to £1 set mint, mainly fine. S.G. 41-53, cat. £450. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1347 ☒ 1903 picture postcard to Edinburgh franked 1897 ½d. pair tied by Freetown July 9 c.d.s's, redirected Aug. 1 from Horsham to Ostend, Belgium with added G.B. 1d. affixed over Capel arrival c.d.s., diagonal crease but scarce mixed franking. Photo also on page 232. **£80-£100**
- 1348 ★ 1897 Fiscal 2½d. on 3d. strip of four showing types 10, 11, 12 and 8, and 2½d. on 6d. strip of four showing types 10, 11, 12 and 8, both with some tone spots and the latter with one or two light creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 55-62, cat. £1,219+. Photo on page 226. **£200-£300**
- 1349 ☆ 田 - 2½d. on 1s. dull lilac, unused corner block of four showing types 8 (3) and 13, some perf. separation otherwise fine. S.G. 63, 66b. Photo on page 226. **£200-£250**
- 1350 ★ 1904-05 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple on red, fine mint. S.G. 98, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1351 ★ 1907-12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA ½d. to £1 (unmounted) set, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 99-111, cat. £425. Photo on page 226. **£140-£180**
- 1352 ★ 1912-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 1s. black on green, 5s., 10s. red and green on green, £1 mint., fine SG 124, 126-28, cat. £412. Photo on page 226. **£140-£160**
- 1353 ★ - £2 blue and dull purple, some toning and one or two shortish perfs. with manuscript on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 129, cat. £950. Photo on page 226. **£100-£150**
- 1354 ★ 1921-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA £2 blue and dull purple, mint, toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 147, cat. £900. Photo on page 226. **£150-£200**
- 1355 ★ 1933 Wilberforce ½d. to £1 set, mint, some minor tone spots on gum, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 168-180, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 226. **£250-£300**



1349



Ex 1352



1353



1354



Ex 1348



Ex 1351



Ex 1362



Ex 1355



1356

### Sierra Leone continued

- 1356 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], mint, minor gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 184a, cat. £475. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1357 A mint Q.V. selection on leaves, incl. 1859-75 6d. (4, one perf. 12½), 1872-73 watermark sideways to 4d., watermark upright to 3d. and 1s., 1876 to 1s., 1884-91 to 1s., 1893 watermark Crown CC ½d. on 1½d. (not guaranteed), 1897 Fiscal type 8 2½d. on 1s., etc., mixed condition. (44) **£350-£400**
- 1358 A mint K.G.V to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1912-21 to 10s. (3) and £1, 1921-27 to 10s., 1932 to £1, 1935 Silver Jubilee 5d. corner block of four variety 'extra flagstaff', 1938-44 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (99) **£300-£400**
- 1359 A used K.G.V to K.G.VI collection in an album, incl. 1912-21 values to 5s., 10s., and £1, 1921-27 values to 5s., 1932 to 10s., 1933 Centenary 10s. with fiscal cancellation, etc., mixed condition. (87) **£250-£300**
- 1360 A used Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1872-73 watermark upright to 1s., 1896-97 £1 with revenue cancellation, etc., mixed condition. (57) **£150-£200**
- 1361 ★ A mint selection, incl. 1896-97 2s. and 5s., 1912-21 10s., 1938-44 10s. and £1 in unmounted mint blocks of four, 1956-61 £1 unmounted block of four, etc. (84) **£180-£200**
- 1362 ★ A mint K.E.VII selection, comprising 1903, 1904-05 and 1907-12 to £1, slightly mixed condition. (40) Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1363 ○ A used K.E.VII selection, comprising 1903 values to £1 (top value cancellation not guaranteed), 1904-05 values to £1, and 1907-12 to £1, slightly mixed condition. (38) **£300-£400**

### Somaliland

- 1364 ○ 1938 1r. to 5r. used (2), good to fine. S.G. 101-104, cat. £620. **£80-£100**

## South Africa



– Ex 1369 –

- 1365 A mint and used selection in a stockbook, incl. Natal with range of Chalons, New Republic, Transvaal, multiples, much cancellation interest, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1366 ☒ A group of 32 picture stationery cards, unused and used, all different from 1897, incl. greetings cards from Johannesburg, Pretoria and Transvaal, President Kruger, examples from the “Late Crisis in Johannesburg” and “From the Land of the Southern Cross” series, etc. Photo on page 228. **£1,200-£1,400**
- 1367 ☒ A selection of fifteen early picture postcards from 1897, incl. Boer War, greetings, etc., mainly fair to fine. Photo on page 228. **£150-£180**
- 1368 **Cape of Good Hope:** A mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. range of triangulars to 1s. used, much cancellation interest, range of mint multiples with 1902-04 2d. blocks of four (2) and six (2), 3d. block of 25, 4d. blocks of ten (2), range overprinted for Griquanaland, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1369 **Natal:** 1902 Watermark Crown CC 5s., £1, £5, £10, £20, 1908-08 5s., £1, all overprinted “SPECIMEN”, with gum, faults. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1370 ☒ - 1906 (June 23) cover with enclosed letter from Pietermaritzburg to Wiltshire franked 1d., redirected from Chippenham to Vallombrosa, Italy with added G.B. ½d. and 1d., scarce mixed franking. Ex Von Uexküll. Photo on page 228. **£80-£100**
- 1371 **Orange Free State:** A duplicated selection in a stockbook, incl. much cancellation interest, 1903-04 to 5s. (3) overprinted “SPECIMEN”, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 1372 ☒ - A selection of covers and postal stationery from 1888 to 1902, all addressed to Germany, incl. registered four colour franking, uprated stationery, censored, surcharged values, etc. (10) Photo on page 228. **£140-£160**
- 1373 A duplicated K.G.V to K.G.VI accumulation, incl. range of shades, postage dues with large multiples, also wide range of Cape of Good Hope with selection of forgeries, range of triangulars (40) to 1s., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1374 A collection on stock pages, incl. 1913-24 values to 5s. mint, 1927-28 2s.6d. vertical pairs used (2), 1933-48 values to 10s. (2), etc., mixed condition. (130) **£100-£150**

## South West Africa

- 1375 ☒ **Wreck Mail,** 1943 (Apr. 2) cover from S.S. *City of Baroda*, burnt at edge and with O.H.M.S. ambulance cover. *On April 2 1943 when on route from London to Walvis Bay, Durban, Colombo and Calcutta via Trinidad in Convoy NC-9 the City of Baroda was torpedoed by German submarine U-509 and sunk. Eight persons were lost from a total of 331 on board and the badly damaged ship was towed to Lüderitz Bay where she was grounded. She broke in two and was declared a total loss.* Photo on page 228. **£200-£250**
- 1376 A selection of pairs, incl. 1938 Voortrekker 1½d. and 3d. unmounted, etc., slightly mixed condition. (12) **£80-£100**



Ex 1366



Ex 1367



Ex 1372



1370



1375



1375



1396



1377

**Spain**

- 1377 ☒ 1905 (Sept. 11) picture postcard from San Sebastián to Devon franked 10c., redirected Sept. 13 from Axminster to Sandgate, Kent with added G.B. ½d., scarce mixed franking. Photo also on page 232. **£80-£100**
- 1378 **Revenues:** A selection in a stockbook, incl. much middle period, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1379 A collection in five albums, incl. range of early issues, 1905 Tercentenary 1p. mint, 1926 Red Cross set mint, miniature sheets, Colonies, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 1380 A selection in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. cinderellas, range of perfin, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Sudan**

- 1381 ▲ 1884 part receipt for 10 piastres signed by General Gordon, faults. **£100-£120**
- 1382 **1927-41**, a small selection of varieties, incl. 4m. with inverted watermarks mint and used, 5m. mint block of four with 1½mm downward shift of central vignette, etc. (10) **£60-£70**
- 1383 A mint and used collection, incl. 1897 to 10p. used (2), 1902-21 to 10p. mint (less 1p.), 1927-41 values to 20p. mint, 1941 to 20p. mainly used, officials with 1903-12 to 10p. mint, 1936-48 to 20p. mint, 1948 to 50p. mint, range of perforated issues, postage dues, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) **£180-£200**

**Switzerland**

- 1384 A collection in five albums, incl. sitting Helvetias from imperfs., standing Helvetias, postage dues, airs, miniature sheets, Pro Juventute complete mint and used from 1913 to 1987, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1385 A selection in a small stockbook, early to middle period, with hotel posts incl. Belalp, Maderaner, Helvetia issues, cinderellas, etc. (100s) **£70-£80**

**Tibet**

- 1386 A selection of covers, incl. 1912-50s issues on local commercial and philatelic covers, India K.G.V issues used from Tibet to Nepal, also some India, banknotes and ephemera, mixed condition. (57 items) **£200-£250**

**Togo**

- 1387 **Anglo-French Occupation:** British Issues: 1915 (May) issue, a mint collection in an album, incl. values to 10s. (2) and 20s. (2), range of varieties with ½d. "CUPATION", ½d. "CCUPATION", 1d. variety overprint inverted, 2½d. variety 'no hyphen', multiples with 2s. block of four, misplaced overprints, etc., also 5s. on registered censored cover to London and ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d., 3d., 6d. and 1s. used on part censored cover (address removed), mixed condition. (165) **£300-£400**

**Trinidad and Tobago**

- 1388 A collection in a stockbook, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. wide range of Britannias from imperfs., much cancellation interest, Trinidad 1896-1906 £1 mint, Tobago, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

**Turkey**

- 1389 A comprehensive collection in four albums, incl. wide range of early issues, 1934 Izmir Fair set mint, 1935 Congress of Women's Alliance set used, values to 100k. + 100k. mint, miniature sheets, officials, postage dues, picture postcards, etc., later to 1960, mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 1390 A collection of cancellations in an album, early to middle period, incl. Gumuldjina, Mytilene, Larissa, Drama, Doyouran, Nevrocope, Keuprulu, Samsoun, Kastamoni, Chile, Isketchi, Rodosto, Janaina, Andrinople, Samos, Alexandropouli, Demoticho, Cassandra, Kozani, Jerusalem, Volos, Stroumoja, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Turks and Caicos Islands**

- 1391 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. early issues, 1913-21 range of shades to 3s. (2), War Tax issues with varieties, 1938-45 to 5s., 1950 to 10s., etc. (100s) **£100-£150**

**United States of America**

- 1392 ☒ A group of covers, from 1847 to 1941, incl. several early picture stationery cards, airmails with Zeppelins, military, naval with China interest, interesting exhibition items, etc. (41) **£500-£600**
- 1393 **Revenues and Cinderellas:** An early to modern collection in a stockbook, unused and used, poor to fine. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1394 An accumulation in sixteen albums and on leaves, mainly early to middle period, incl. wide range of early issues from imperfs., covers with first flights, crash covers, contract mail, also Philippines, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 1395 A selection in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. range of early issues, 1893 Chicago to 10c. part original gum, values to 30c. (2) used, 1898 Omaha values to 50c. used, 1901 Buffalo to 10c. used (2), 10c. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**

**Uruguay**

- 1396 ☒ 1901 (Sept. 21) 1c. stationery card uprated by 1c., used from Montevideo to Leicestershire with Ashby de la Zouch Oct. 14 arrival, subsequently resent 1902 (July 6) from Nottingham to Glasgow with added G.B. ½d., most unusual. Photo on page 228. **£80-£100**
- 1397 A collection of revenues in a stockbook, range of values, early to middle period, some duplication, etc. (100s) **£200-£300**

**Vatican City**

- 1398 A mint and used collection, incl. 1934 surcharge set mint, 3l.70 used, 1935 Judicial set mint and used (2), 1936 Press set mint and used, 1949 U.P.U. set mint, 1952 Centenary miniature sheet mint, etc., later to 1960, mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**

**Yugoslavia**

- 1399 A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. range of early overprints, 1949 Train miniature sheet mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

**Zanzibar**

- 1400 A selection in a small stockbook, incl. range of India used in Zanzibar, cancellation interest, etc. (100s) **£80-£100**

THE END OF THE SALE



308



316



432



434



491



436



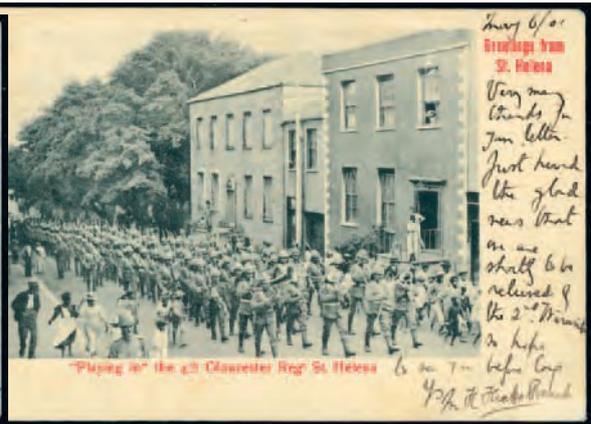
762



618



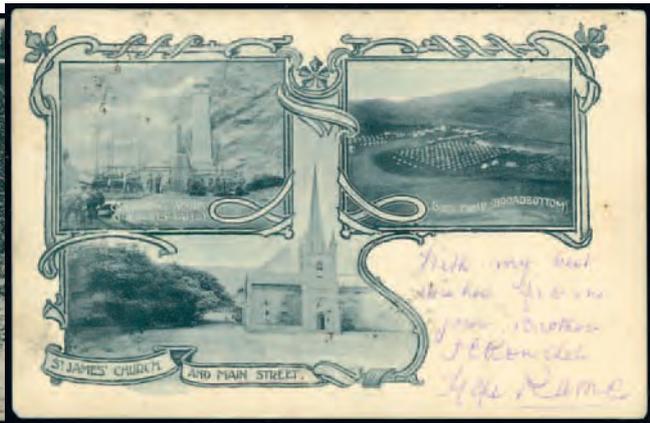
Ex 671



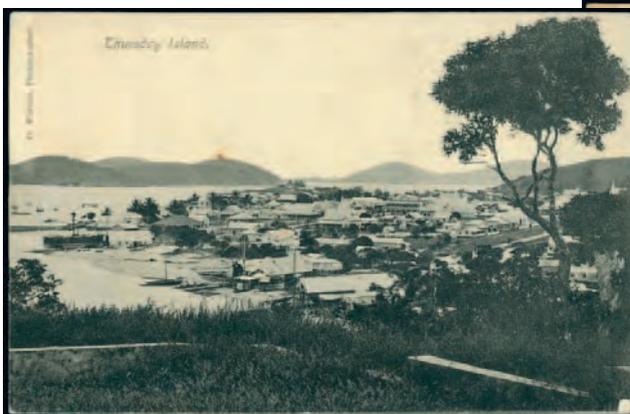
725



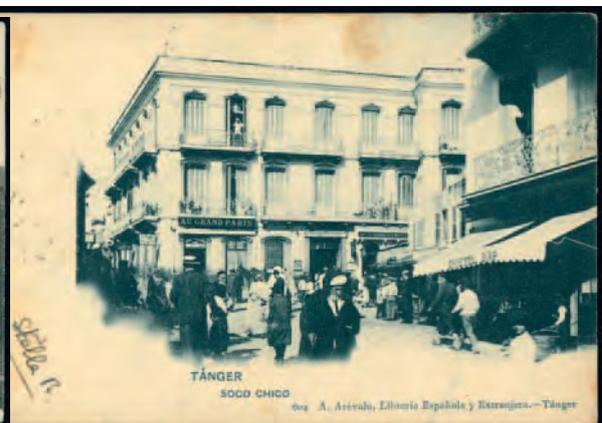
Ex 910



772



912



1265



1377



1347